

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**89**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 89

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), My - Rh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1283

*Myers, Adam*

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114147	26
	8114248	27
	8114346	28
	8114445	29
	8114541	30
	8114639	31
	8114728	32
	8114809	33
	8114896	34
10	8114975	35
	8115051	36
10	8115131	37
	8115209	38
	8115294	39
	8115377	40
10	8115454	41
10	8115526	42
	8115599	43
	8115680	44
	8115720	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Mo.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Meyers*

*Pratt*, Co. "D", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Page 238-1865*

*R. Broedie*

*m* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Adam Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Adam Rogers,  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam W. Rogers,*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Braden*



11. **[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

Allen, Rogers.

Brid., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 184 days.

Book mark:



16 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Rogers  
Reh., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August James, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse and  
equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

*Mo.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William H. Hays.*  
*Privt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments for a trip.*

Book mark:

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Alvin Rogers  
Brig, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty days

Book mark:

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Adam Myers*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and Equipments*  
*sixty one days.*  
*Absent in arrest.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Harrison*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Adam Myers,*  
*Prs*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days. Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)'**

**Mo.**

*Adam My ere*

*Pt*

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*furnished horse &*

*equipments sixty two*  
*days*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Adam Myera

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
Equipments from  
April 20, to June 30.  
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

M. '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Adams Myers  
Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

P. A. Knight



7<sup>th</sup> 38. M. Cav. (2<sup>nd</sup> reg) Mo.

Adam Myers

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. A. Wright

Re **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Sam Myers  
Port, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.  
28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Myers*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

7/1 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Adam Nye

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

772 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Adam Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equipments:  
Horse in service  
March, 10, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*M* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Adam Meyer*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one horse in service, March, 10, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

322

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Adon Meyer

Co. F, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Apr. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.  
10, 1862.

(Enrolled March 10, 1862 & Mustered  
in March 25, 1862 Louisiana  
during the war)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:                     

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

A. J. White.

+ 1284  
*Nyers, Adam*  
 Co *E*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115801	25
2	8115902	27
3	8116004	28
4	8116105	29
5	8116197	30
6	8116285	31
7	8116363	32
8	8116434	33
9	8116495	34
10	8116564	35
11	8116622	36
12	8116681	37
13	8116745	38
14	8116817	39
15	8116893	40
16	8116971	41
17	8117046	42
18	8117123	43
19	8117192	44
20	8117256	45
21	8117324	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Myers*

*Capt*, *Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 27, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remark *Turnished over*

*subistence since*  
*July 9, 1864 having*  
*been elected 1st. Lt. of*  
*company and paid*  
*Over*

Book mark: .....

*Adams*

MAR. 18

8117321

71891\*

*formed the duties of  
the same.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*James W. ...*  
*Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 280 dec.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edmund Moore*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Furnished horse  
equipment to 245 days.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Myers*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment & pay.*

Book mark : .....

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam Myers*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 122 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Sam Myers*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 21 days*

Book mark:



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Sam Myers*

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*equipment's from*

*Aug 3. to Oct 20.*

*Corporal. Appointed*

*srgt. Jan 1st.*

Book mark: .....

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Thomas M. ...*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 18*88*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present on re-  
cruiting service in  
S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Jones*

*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark: .....

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Myers*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug 3.* 186*3.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*

*& equipments from*

*Jan 30 to Aug 31.*

*One triangular*

*bayonet & scabbard*

*lost*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Meyer.*

*Capl.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
May 1. to June 30.*

Book mark:

211 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Edmund M. Ford

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.  
absent in pursuit  
of the Enemy in S.E.  
Mo.

Book mark:

411 3 Mo. Can. (2 Org) Mo.

Adam Meyer  
Corp, Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

711 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' **Mo.**

William Rogers  
Sgt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*2*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Myers*

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Paul*

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Adam Myers  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1  
to Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Myers*

*Corp.* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *App'd Corp. Apr*  
*8/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Print*

171.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Adam Myers*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 2nd.*  
*Capt. Apr 8. 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Adam Myers*  
*Corp, Co. E,* 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Dated Apr 30 1862.*

Present or absent

*present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Print*

*M.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Adam Myers*

*2nd* Corp, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo Apr 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 15*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Myers, Adam  
Sgt., Co. E 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>2</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Adam Myers  
Sgt 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. I. M. Co.

S





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo., August 11.....1864

U. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 116

Sergeant Adam Meyer..... in

Company C, Third Regiment Cavalry..... Co. I. Mo.,

is, for having been promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of same Company.....

herely discharged from service, to take effect from date of his muster in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

By order of the Major General W. S. Parsons  
Adjutant General

To Adjutant General  
U. S. A.

John B. Gray  
Adjutant General.

116.  
J.D.  
Gray. A.G.

Adam Myers  
Sgt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo., August 11 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 116

Sergeant Adam Myers in

Company C Third Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.,

is, ~~for~~ having been promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of same Company  
herely discharged from service, to take effect from date of muster-in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Major General W. S. Rosecrans  
By order of ~~the Commanding General~~

To Col. O. D. Greene

Asst. Adj. Genl. Dept. of the Mo.

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

1285

Myers Caspar

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meyer	28 Caspar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1286  
Myers Daniel E.  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Pamist | Anglen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115857	26
2	8115957	27
3	8116013	28
4	8116114	29
5	8116205	30
6	8116293	31
7	8116371	32
8	8116440	33
9	8116501	34
10	8116569	35
11	8116626	36
12	8116685	37
13	8116749	38
14	8116828	39
15	8116904	40
16	8116983	41
17	8108300	42
18	8117060	43
19	8108336	44
20	8117136	45
21	8117205	46
22	8117267	47
23	8117331	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Daniel Myers*

*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 2, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22, 1864*, drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$~~40~~<sup>68</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. E. Myers*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Myers*  
Qua., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Samuel W. Myers*  
Cua., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse*  
*Equipments 280 Dms.*  
*Haversack Cont. 40*

Book mark: .....

*Tabine*



*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amiel Lewis*

*Geo.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 2nd Regt. Saverack, cost 48*

Book mark: .....

W 13th M. Co. 2079 Mo.

Daniel E. Myers  
Baylor Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Surgeon Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished over horse &  
Equipments from Feby 29/64  
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Myers*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment 184 days.  
H pack lost 00*

Book mark:

711 | 3d M. Cav | Mo.  
3 Org.

Daniel Myers  
Oran, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1864.

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment from Feb'y 29/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark:

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Daniel W. Myers*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Musician in*  
*reg't band at Pet-*  
*erson, Mo.*

*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments 127 days*  
*Haversack, lost &c*

Book mark : .....

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Sanici Myers*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments & saw.*

Book mark: .....

*21* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Daniel Hyman*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
S. D. & Co.*

Book mark:

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*

*Co.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 2 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. (*Present*)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Oct 2 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: .....



*11*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel L. Tyler*

*Eng.* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*M.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*+ Daniel Myers*

*Engler*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued horse*

*& equipments from*  
*June 30. to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Myers*  
*Traylor* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from May 1 to June 10.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pratt*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel M. W.*

*Engler*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached Service*  
*Absent in pursuit*  
*of Enemy in S. E. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Paul*

144. 3 Sm Car Mo.  
(2079.)

Daniel Meyer  
Corp, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Maynard*

*Engl*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Myers*

*Bigler*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Print*  
*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Myers*  
*Cuyler*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1 to  
Oct. 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Butt*



*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Daniel Myers*  
*Bugler*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M.*

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*Daniel Myers*

*Capt.* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Myers*

*Sgt. E.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Daniel Myers*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. April 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 18, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

..... years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

1287  
 \* Myers, Henry  
 Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109203	26
2	8109301	27
3	8109392	28
4	8109482	29
5	8109572	30
6	8109658	31
7	8109740	32
8	8109810	33
9	8109885	34
10	8109957	35
11	8100033	36
12	8110112	37
13	8110194	38
14	8110276	39
15	8110358	40
16	8110435	41
17	8110520	42
18	8110589	43
19	8110667	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

443 238 65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Myers*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo*, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reg 238, 1865*

*Selah*

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry (Migra)*  
*pot*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't *Mo.* State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
Equip for 60 Days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Henry Myers  
prob, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 50 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& Equip for 122 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Myers,  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
Equip from Aug 31 to  
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Delahy  
Copyist.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Myers*

*100*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his Horse  
Equip from June 30 to  
Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Seah*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myers

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
own horse & eqpt  
from Feb 28 to  
June 30 / 63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*H*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Hyre*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equip<sup>t</sup> from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*M. 3811 (a) (207)* **Mo.**

*Henry Myers*

*Pt*, Col *4*, *2*, Reg't Missouri *1st* *Co*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Hyre  
Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb 28/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Roe

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Hyres*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Roe*

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Rogers  
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31  
(Enrolled July 17 1862 & Mustered  
in July 22 1862 Louisiana  
During the war)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



*W* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Myers*

*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Horse in service*  
*Feb 27*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Myra*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 27*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W F Roe*  
*Capt.*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myre

Pvt., Co. 4, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myers

Feb. Co. 14, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
7 eqts for 184 days.  
Indebted to U.S. for Ordn-  
nance lost 43 c

Book mark:

Salah

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myers

2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

*Mo.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry. Myers*  
*Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *113* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& eqts for 184 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myers

Pol., Co, A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

43  
100 for (Cavalry)

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished this  
horse & feed for 100  
days

Book mark;

Selah

No | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | No.

Henry Myers  
priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
Horse & Equip for 61  
Days

Book mark:

Selah



1288

*Myers, Henry*  
 Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>La Myres</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo Cav

1289

Myers Herman H  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meyer	28 Herman H
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1290

Myers Jacob  
Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1291 Jacob  
Myers, Jacob S.  
Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8107914  
2 8106709  
3 8116379  
4 8116858  
5 8116933  
6 8117012  
7 8117086  
8 8117159  
9 8117228  
10 8117289  
11 8127469  
12 8127591

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Myers  
Bugles Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 70 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Took mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Taylor

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

*James H. Myers*  
-----  
*James H. Myers*  
Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1887.

Present or absent 228 Dec 1

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: 2 ac. W.D. for one  
Caribbea 450.

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

R. C. Taylor

**Copyright**

*Lu*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Myers*

*Pr*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In a scout*

Book mark:

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jacob Myers*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment 275 days.*

Book mark: .....



*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jacob Myers*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Turnished horse*

*equipment 240 days.*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Miller*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Furnished horse  
equipments 180 days.*

Book mark:

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jacob Myers*  
*Ct*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June 1864*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 122 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Myers*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse*  
*Equipments C. Say,*

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 8 to Feb 28.*

Book mark: .....

*Saline*

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Victor H. Lee*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
Oct 21 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: .....

*Al* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James O. Jones*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse equipments from*  
*Sept. 1 to Oct. 21.*

Book mark : .....

M | 3 Mo. S.M. bar | Mo.

Jacob S. Meyer

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. bar.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 7, 1863.

Where Iron County

During the War.  
Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol



1292

*Myers John I*

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>See Myers</i>	22 <i>John I</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1293  
 Myers, Joseph  
 Co E 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108877	25
2	8116780	27
3	8116854	28
4	8116434	29
5	8117013	30
6	8117087	31
7	8117180	32
8	8117229	33
9	8117290	34
10	8127537	35
11	8127689	36
12	8127689	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn 627, 1865  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

No. 3 S. M. Cav. No.

Joseph Meyers  
Consolidated A. 3 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Meyers-627-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Discharged from the service to take effect May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865 per S. O. No. 69 per 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Ins. State of Mo. Adj. Genl. Office Jefferson City. Mo. May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865.

E. P. Conrazier.

*Ni* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James M. Taylor*  
*Pat.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Butterfield's Creek, Mo. July 13,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29,* 1864; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. C. Taylor*  
Copyist.

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Joseph Jones  
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 1. Apr. 1., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Josephine*  
*Car*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In a scout*.

Book mark *Richards, May 2*  
*Over*

MAR. 18

8117290

21891\*

65. Tide Meter 627-  
1865.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Myers*

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 280 days.*

Book mark:



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Myers*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment 24-5  
days.*

Book mark: .....

*Chasine*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph C. Myers*

*Est.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 18 days.*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Myers*

*Cvt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 122  
days.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Myers*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 6 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Latine*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse equipments from Dec 8 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

*Abine*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Francis H. ...*

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 26*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over horse equipments from Nov 26 to Dec 31 (Mustered in Dec 7 1863 Mexico)*

Book mark:

*Francis H.*

*M. J. M. Co.* Mo.

*Joseph Myers*

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated *Mexico, Mo. Dec 7, 1863.*

Where born *Indiana Co. Pa*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Mexico. Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *302* 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *main-627-1865*  
General Notation *G67 238 1865.*

*W. H. Smith*

*Myers Joseph*

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

..... 2 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

*Enlistments* .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertions .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Myers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and no months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico, Mo  
The 14 day of December 1863

Witness:  
W. H. Davenport Joseph Myers  
marked

No. 4

Joseph Myers  
Volunteered at Mexico, Mo  
Dec. 14th 1863  
By Chas. J. Spritzer  
Capt. & Co. Quar  
9th Dist. Missouri

Re-enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
3rd Reg't of Car. M. L. M.  
Discharged 10

(To be made out in duplicate.)  
Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF  
Missouri

TOWN OF  
Mexico

*Joseph Myers* born in *Indiana* county  
aged *Eighteen* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *December* 186*3*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as *may* or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Myers* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
or *America*, and that I will *serve* them honestly and faithfully against all  
their *enemies* or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mexico, Mo.* *Joseph X Myers*  
this *7th* day of *December* *1863*  
BEFORE  
*W. F. Sirtgerson* *Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. J. Reynolds*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Natural*, *dark*, *fair*, *Barby* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*Wm. F. Sirtgerson*  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Joseph Myers Third Cavalry Md M

NOTES. 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.  
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.  
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.  
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES. 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.  
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.  
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.  
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid (See note 2.)	Due (See note 2.)	
	Joseph Myers	Private	18	Hazel	dark	Sandy	5	5	Pennsylvania	Indiana	Tanner	1860 26 Nov	Bowling Green Ohio	Mr. G. W. Smith	Dec. 7. 63	Lexington Miss.	Wm. H. H. 3rd					302	
	3 Mo. leave.																						

Nov. 1866. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal Gen. District of Missouri in the Archives. Div. M. A. O.



Nov. 1805. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 9th District of Missouri in  
the Archive. Div. M. B. O.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Recruits Enlisted at Bowling Green Missouri  
STATION: Bowling Green Missouri  
DATE: December 6<sup>th</sup> 1868

James A. Blair Lieut  
and Recruiting Officer

1294

*Myers, Joseph*  
 Co *K. & 3* Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108184	26
2	8124683	27
3	8124770	28
4	8124858	29
5	8124946	30
6	8125030	31
7	8125112	32
8	8128418	33
9	8127540	34
10	8127637	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Noiation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

| **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

                      
       Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Doc's mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

*M* **[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.]**

*Joseph Rogers*  
*Pat.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

W 30 M. 600 | **Mo.**  
2091

Joseph Myers  
Quin, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above  
for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York Apprnt.



*Mo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meyers*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Very sick in Hospital at St. Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meyers*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wear of horse and Equipments 160 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meyers*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For use & risk of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Storris*

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Joseph Meyers*  
*Part*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and risk of horse and*  
*Equipments 124 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Meyers*

*Det*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Meyers*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
(358) *Copyd.*

*M* | *30. M. bat* **Mo.**

*Joseph Myers*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *bat* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr. 4, 1864.*

Where born *Bollinger, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 28, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Long Dis*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book ~~mark~~ General Notation *Gsz 238 1865.*

*W. Smith*

✓ 1295  
*Myers, Samuel*  
 Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114047	2
2	8114144	7
3	8114245	28
4	8114343	29
5	8114442	30
6	87144538	31
7	8114637	32
8	8114727	33
9	8114808	34
10	8114895	35
11	8114974	36
12	8115050	37
13	8115130	38
14	8115244	39
15	8115757	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers

Reg't, Co. V, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surgeon's Certif  
Dec. 21/63. Benton, Mo.

Book mark: Page 223 1865

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability at  
Fronten. Mo. \* Jan 1/64. Disch'd &  
Funal statements given.

\* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark: Disch'd Dec. 31/63. Vide O.R.

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Myers*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and Equipments One*

*Hundred and Twenty*

*two days*

*Absent sick.*

Book mark:

*L. J. Shamm*

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Myers,

Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments only one day.  
Absent in detached service.  
Sick

& as appears on roll

Book mark:

Callaway

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Myers

04, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipment sixty two  
days

Book mark:

A. A. Wright

72 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Myers

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipments from  
April 30 to June 30, 1863.  
Due him for services of  
horse & equipments for  
the months of November  
& December by reason of  
error in Pay Rolls

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

*Samuel Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863,*  
*Equipments for the*  
*months of Novem-*  
*ber & December*  
*by reason of mistake*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

*F. A. Wright*

MAR. 18

8114808

218912

*in last Pay Rolls.*



Mo 38. McCar. (20.7) Mo.

Samuel Myers  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

710

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Myers

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Feb. 1, 1863 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Myers*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. A. Hughes*

*M.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Myers*

*Pvt.*

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. A. Wighe*

M. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service, March,  
1, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Wright  
Copied

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Samuel Myers  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March 1,  
1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D. A. Wright

300.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Hayes

Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 1. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. F. White

M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Myers

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 1, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During the war  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

F. A. Wright

Copyist.



Myers, Samuel

B. Co. 2, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1299 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

*Mannuel Myers*

a *Private* Co.

*1st* *Reg't* of *Inf.*

Approved,

*J. G. Porter* *Surg.*

Medical Director.

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis* *Dec. 29, 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Brig. Gen'l*

*Wm. Elliott*  
Capt. *Asst. Adjutant General.*

Received (A. G. Office),

186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Samuel Messers a private* of Captain *Madley's*  
Company, [D], of the *9th Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*  
*Major* was enlisted by *Capt. C. S. Sackett*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Louisiana* *in war*,  
on the *first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Quincy* years; he was born  
in *Berry* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *about 40* years  
years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Plasterer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *U.S. Post Hospital, Branton, Mo.*

DATE: *December 28th 1862.*

*Wm. Worsley*  
*Col. 3rd Cavalry, 4th Ill. Heavy Art.*  
*Commanding Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Messers* of  
Captain *McClurg's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *gun shot wounds of Scrotum while on a scout near*  
*Doniphan, Mo. Oct 10th 1862. The right testicle being wounded*  
*has become atrophied and perfectly useless, and the sac*  
*rupting through the seat of the Glutei muscles renders*  
*sitting and locomotion painful and prevents him from*  
*performing the duties of a soldier. Disability one third (1/3).*  
*Is unfit for Enrolled Corps.*

*Attest: D. J. Dowell*  
*a Surgeon, U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *thirty first* day of *December* 1862, at *Plat* in charge  
*at no. 110*

*Wm. Worsley*  
*Col. 3rd Cavalry 4th Ill. Art.*  
*Commanding the*  
*Art.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

1296

*Myers Richard A*  
**Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Meyres</i>	28	<i>Richard A</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

also

1297  
 + Myers, William  
 Co E 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115856	25
2	8115958	27
3	8116057	28
4	8116153	29
5	8116239	30
6	8116320	31
7	8116398	32
8	8116462	33
9	8116522	34
10	8116587	35
11	8116647	36
12	8116708	37
13	8116778	38
14	8116857	39
15	8116932	40
16	8117011	41
17	8117085	42
18	8117158	43
19	8117227	44
20	8117288	45
21	8117337	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William M. ...*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 12*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 20*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45*<sup>40</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Chas. ...*

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William Myers*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On a scout.*

Book mark:



*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William Myers*  
*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*  
*equipments 280 days.*  
*Haversack lost. 49*

Book mark:



*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Myers*  
*Pat*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*  
*equipments 24 1/2*  
*days.*  
*Ther sack lost. 49*

Book mark: .....

*11* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Myers*  
*Cpt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse equipments 184 days. Sacks lost 40*

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment 5.22 days.  
Haversack lost. 49.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Byrd*

*Ct*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments C. & S.*

Book mark: .....

*Labine*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Byres*  
*Cot.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Dec. 31 to Feb. 29.*

Book mark: .....

112

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished horse

equipments from  
Oct. 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Carline

*2* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*...*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turnished horse*  
*equipment from*  
*Aug. 3 to Oct. 3.*

Book mark: .....

*M.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*

*Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from*

*June 30 to Aug 5th*

Book mark:



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Myers*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark: .....

*Patt.*

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Myers  
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service.  
Absent in pursuit of  
Enemy in S.E.M.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No. 35 McCar. (2 reg.) Mo.

William Myers  
Sgt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri McCar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Myers  
ser. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Meyer*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Myers*

*for*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1. to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Myers*  
*ser.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Roll*

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Meyers*

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Boat*



*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Myers*

*pot*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *3* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Myers*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *.....*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *.....*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Myers William

Pvt. Co. E

3 Regt. 110 9 M C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Pilot Knut Mc

Nov-20/1862

South East Alaska. List of  
First Brig Genl C. F.

Special Orders of  
No 81

I... Dissolves the Commission  
assembled by S.C. # 77

II... Details Private Wm  
Myers Co "E" 3rd Cavalry.  
as nurse,

Geo H. Q. Dept Mo Nov 22/62

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Order of the Prov. & Gen. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Orders,

No. 21.

Par. II.

The Commission of the Prov. & Gen.

is hereby ordered that all Special Orders of the Prov. & Gen.

shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen. and shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen.

Par. III.

The Commission of the Prov. & Gen.

is hereby ordered that all Special Orders of the Prov. & Gen.

shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen. and shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen.

and shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen. and shall be subject to the Prov. & Gen.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

Clinton B. Fisk  
Asst Adj't Genl.

1298  
Myles Reuben J

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Best Mark:

1299

Myre Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Myers	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1300

Myers Adam

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myers	28	Adam
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1301

Myers Daniel

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Myers	28	Daniel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Rank Mark:

see also

1302

*Myers Henry*  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Myers</i>	28	<i>Henry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+

1303

*Myres Henry*

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126223	26
2	8126298	27
3	8126341	28
4	8126456	29
5	8126541	30
6	8126636	31
7	8126723	32
8	8126825	33
9	8126915	34
10	8127007	35
11	8127098	36
12	8127208	37
13	8127441	38
14	8108591	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *141 MS Cav*

W. J. M. Co. Mo.

James Miller  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London, Ky., Mo., Nov 22, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 22, 1864

Last paid to Nov 22, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Apr 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Message for loss  
of accoutrements, 85  
eighty-five cents. Message  
for loss of canteen &  
haversack \$1.22. He is  
entitled to pay

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108591

1891\*

for use of horse &  
equipment 131 days.  
mustered out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment.  
mustered out by reason  
of having reenlisted  
in front volunteer  
service 14" Cav. New  
Vol. under provisions  
G.O. 167 Adgns Dept  
Mo Current series.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Myers*

*Pat.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March, Mo.*, *May 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Residing in 14th Mo. Vh.*

*Dec. Nov. 7/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edwards*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Jones*

*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Excluded & transferred to  
the 1st Mo. Vol. Reg't  
Edw. J. Jones*

Book mark:

*Edw. J. Jones*

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Hughes*

*Det.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

*Dismissed from service Sept 13/64*

Book mark:

*J. Marks*



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Henry Murre*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & traps*  
*1/31 Aug*

Book mark:

*H. Murre*

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alamy Myers

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & outfit  
100 days.

Book mark:

Alamy

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Henry Myers*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Capt.*  
*H. S. Myers*

Book mark:

*Plt.*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Myers*

*Prk.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Eqts. To camp.*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Norris Myers*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn horse & equip. 10 days*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*Id*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Myers*

*Plt*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equip. 61 days*

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Nancy Myers*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *+ Horse & Equipments*

*all paid*

*+ Paid appen on Roll*

Book mark:

*Plt.*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Myers*

*Col.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Myers*



M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Myers

Oris, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When May 14, 1862

Where Ibourown Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Ibourown Mo

~~First current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Book mark:

Exchanged July 14, 1862 by S.P.

S. P. York

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nancy Myers  
Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. & May, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . , 186 .

Where . . .

Period . . . years. during the 10 m in Mo.

Mustered in:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Frontenac, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ . . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . 100 for . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . 100

Remarks: For use & red of horse & horse  
(an)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav. &  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* Corrected July 10, 1895 by S. S. S.  
Blount

MAR. 19

8126223

218917

*Equipment since last month*  
*21 days*

+ 1304  
Myers, Jacob  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110775	25
2	8110868	27
3	8110969	28
4	8111069	29
5	8111157	30
6	8111238	31
7	8111330	32
8	8111430	33
9	8111528	34
10	8112349	35
11	241605494	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 241605494

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M | 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Myers  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. Y. 1605494

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, January 13, 1910.

It has this day January 13, 1910,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named man was discharged the service April 19, 1863, by reason of disability chronic diarrhoea contracted since enlistment.

H. M. Gibson

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Myers

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability

Apr 19. 1863. Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:

Hearin

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Meyer*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Apr 12 - 1863 by order*  
*General Davidson*

Book mark:.....

Al 3d. Mil. Co. (204.) Mo.

Jacob Meyers  
Phin., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 3d. Mil. Co.  
(2d organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Myers*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and equipments fr*

*Aug 21 - 1862 till*

*Oct 25 - 1862*

*Absent without*

*leave.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Myers  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 - Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent without  
leave

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from Sept*  
*1-1862 to Oct-31-1862*

*Absent without*  
*leave from Oct-25-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J. Myers*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Jacob Myers  
Prv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
his own horse and  
equipments Mar 4  
62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. D. Neale  
Copyist.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Myers

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Myers

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for State Louisiana Ins. #231, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jacob Myers*

*1st*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Ins.*, *March 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*March 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *45 1605494*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Myers, Jacob

Reco. 13, 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Chargin

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



8634

CASUALTY SHEET

121

No. ....

*Jacob Myers*  
*Private* of Company *"D"*  
*S.* Regiment of *Ma. Inf. Cav.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge* 1863.

*At the ...*  
*...*

app'd  
Co. 1  
C

Jacob Myers, co. B, 3 mo. am.  
Car.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

To evidence

Reg'tal Des. Book.....

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Reg'tal Pres. Book.....

Cons. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Des. Book.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates.....

Miscellaneous Books.....

Missing Rolls.....

Missing Reg'tal Returns.....

Klusch

Jacob

Station.

Not on file

To evidence

prior to be not on file

Not on file

Not on file.  
Co. and reg'tl. records furnished  
no information as to nature of  
disability for purpose discharged.  
J.C. 12. 5. 82

M.D.  
J.C.

McEllebrin

Exchange Register, Rept. 1860, shows:

Jacob Myers, bot. Leo: "B" 3 Mo S. M. Law.

Station: Patterson, Mo.

Comdg. Officer: Leapt. Rossa.

Cause of Disability: Chronic Rheumatism.

Surg. of Hospital or Regt: M. L. Shook.

Exchange Ordered: April 16/63.

To whom sent: Bugbird. Davidson.

ATG  
12.11-82  
#12

app'd for Copy - 237. 514  
To. B. & E., Nov. 14. 1882 &  
Closed & returned Dec. 14/82 &

Myers  
Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 3d  
Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 14th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Patterson

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Master Out Roll of Mustered  
March 1st 1863.

REMARKS.

Master Roll of Mustered for March &  
April 1863. reports. Discharged.  
April 1863. by order of Genl  
Davidson.  
Similar report on Reg d Return  
for April 1863.

Clerk.

(170)

A. S. Smith

Name: *Jacob Myers* Regiment: *8<sup>d</sup>*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *D*  
Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)

*Disability*

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

*April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

*Patterson*

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.*Musters Out Roll of Invalids  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

## REMARKS.

*Musters Roll of Invalids March 18  
April 1863. reports. Discharged  
April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863. by order of Genl  
"Davidson"  
Similar report on Reg at Patterson  
for April 1863.*

Clerk.

(179)

*A. S. Smith*

1305

*Myers Jacob J.*

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Bygones*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Myers</i>	<i>Jacob J.</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also



1306  
 + *Nyres, John K.*  
 Co *C* **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112439
2	8112528
3	8112625
4	8112725
5	8112814
6	8112903
7	8112982
8	8113054
9	8113130
10	8113201
11	8113275
12	8113352
13	8113433
14	8113515
15	8113593
16	8113671
17	8113770
18	8113969
19	8108580
20	R.P. 41984
21	Dot-78-1867

25  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Dot-78-1867  
 Book Mark: 41984 R.P. 89-MPg 112 67  
 903 23865  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
 See also 14 Mrs Card

Mo. 3 S. M. Cany. Mo

John B. Meyer.

, Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cany

**NOTATION**

Book mark: *MP 30 112 1867 with*  
*Dec. 78. 1867.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1867.

*Force and Equipments Captured*  
*in action at Pittsburg Mo. April*  
*21. 1863.*

*A. M. Muzzey*



M. | 3. 8. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Myers.

, Co. 'C', 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 119811. with  
Dot - 78 - 1867

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

"Captured and paroled at Patterson, Mo.  
Apr. 20 21, 1863; reported at Benton Barracks,  
Mo, Apr. 23/63; present Apr. 30/63. Name  
appears on roll of absentees dated May 10/63,  
absent without leave from May 1/63; present  
May 31<sup>st</sup> & June 30/63. On roll dated July 31,  
1863, absent without leave since July 24/63,  
also reported deserted July 24/63. This  
charge of desertion is removed: he was  
absent without proper authority from July  
24/63 to some day prior to Sept. 30, 1863;  
Exact date when he returned to Benton  
Bks. cannot be ascertained from records;  
was sent to regt. date not stated."

See also Co. B, 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. for  
subsequent service.

Roby

Approved.

*M* | *33rd. Cal.*  
*(2, 77)* | **Mo.**

*John H. Meyer*  
*Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cal.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centon Bks. Mo. Dec 27, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due soldier*  
*for furnishing his*  
*own horse & equipments*  
*16.50* *\$66.00* *muster out*  
*to take effect from*  
*date of reenlistment*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108580

1891\*

Mustered out by  
reason of having  
reenlisted in  
General Volunteer  
Service 14<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Mo Vols. under pro-  
visions of G. O. No  
167 Regt Mo  
Current Series.

711

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Myers

Pt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Reenlisted in 14. Mo. Cav  
Vol's Sept-23, 1864

Book mark: 46984. B. &amp; P. Div. 1889.

over

E. W. Miller

MAR. 18

8113969

#18914

Q. 238, 1805-

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Myers

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>2</sup> Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse &  
Equipage 145 days  
Reenlisted & Transferred to  
the 11th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston.

71

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Myers

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
Exempt 165 days

Book mark:

C. Weston

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. Myres*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipment 105 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Stein*



77

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Myers.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipments. 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.

777

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Myers

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. A. Arsten

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &  
Exempted 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. W. Foster*

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Myers

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-9<sup>th</sup> Oct-1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Oct-10 to Oct-  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Weston

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John H. Myers  
Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled at Benton  
Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance

*M.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John W. Myres*

*Det* \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28 to  
Apr 2 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chance*

71

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John H. Myers

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished over horse &  
equipments from Feb 28, 1863  
to April 21, 1863.

Captured & paroled - at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: Horse and equipments

Chance

(over) Copied

MAR. 18

8113054

218914

Captured in action at Patterson,  
Mo. vide Mpy. 112. 67 H.H.



M. S.M. Co (20g.) **Mo.**

John W. Myers  
, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John H. Myers  
Prof, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31<sup>st</sup> 62 to February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John K. Myers  
Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments from Feb  
18<sup>th</sup> 62 to Dec 31, 62. Stoppage  
\$32.40 for horse equipments

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance  
Coppied.

M.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John H. Myers

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 32.40 for horse  
Equipments from Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to Oct 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

M.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John F. Myers

Det

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on contraband  
Horse.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

7M.

|3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)|

Mo.

John H. Myers

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One contraband horse  
appraised at \$ 50.00.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Myers  
Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.  
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark Oct 30/89 see 41-984 R+P. Div 1864.

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

2007-78-1867 Chance.

Myers, Jno H

F. Co C, B Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Since July 24. 63. also reported deserted July 24. 63. Sent to Regt  
(Record continued.)

no date. This charge is removed. He was absent  
without proper authority from July 24. 63 to some day  
Furloughed September 25. 63, 186, for days; returned  
deserted, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Order from 402. 859. - 41.984. Recd P.D. Recd Oct. 24. 89  
to Secretary D. W. Oct. 25. 89. Recd back and 56. 89. Oct. 25. 89

Copied by

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>John Mcayne</i>									
<i>Myers Jno. K</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo S. M. C.</i>	<i>C</i>					

Captured at *Patterson Mo Apr 20. 21*, 1863; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at *Patterson Mo Apr 20. 21*, 1863; reported at *Benton Penn Mo Apr 23*, 1863.

*Present Apr 30. 63. name appears on Roll of absentees dated May 10. 63 absent without leave from May 1. 63 present only 31. 63 passing June 29. 63 and on roll Dec 31. 63 absent without leave furnished horse and equipment from July 2. 63 to Apr 20. 64.*

[OVER.]

1307

+ *Myers, John C.*  
 Co *B*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110777	26
2	8110870	27
3	8110971	28
4	8111071	29
5	8111184	30
6	8111260	31
7	8111353	32
8	8112367	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John L. Myers

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mich 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at Mexico Mo.  
Oct. 16, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John J. Myers*  
*Priv*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st. Febr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 16-*  
*1862 at Mexico Mo.*  
*Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from Aug.*  
*31-1862 till Oct 16-*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*F. D. Meale*

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*Mexico Pres. Oct. 10-*  
*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John J. Meyers*  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3: Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *—*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Hos-*

*pital in Mexico Mo.*

*Oct 16- 1862* *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments from*  
*Sept. 1- 1862 to Oct 16<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *—*

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. Myers*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*

*his own horse and*  
*equipments Mar 4*  
*62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Myers  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. D. Neale

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John D. Myers*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated *Louisiana April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

11 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John J. Myers

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ — 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: —

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Mayer, John J.

Co. B

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John J. Myers  
Private B. & M. J. M. Cavy

Quid October 16. 1862

CONTACT WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ~~January 30<sup>th</sup>~~, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*John J. Meyer*

was enrolled on the

day of           , 186  , at           ,

in Company           ,            Regiment of           

Volunteers, to ~~serve~~            years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a            on the           

day of           , 186  , at           ,

in Company D. I. Regiment of Ma. I. M. Cav.

Volunteers, to ~~serve~~            years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company I D., of that Regiment, for the

months of September & October, 1862, he is reported

*"Quadrant Hospital in Mexico Ma October 16<sup>th</sup> 1862"*

*A. J. H.*

*Chas. Brooks*  
*A. J. H.*

1308

*Meyers Joseph*

Co. E A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Meyers</i>	28	<i>Joseph</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

1309

Myers Joseph  
Co K A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Myers	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



+ 1310  
*Nyres, Richard A.*  
 Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110776	26
2	8110869	27
3	8110970	28
4	8111070	29
5	8111158	30
6	8111239	31
7	8111331	32
8	8111431	33
9	8111506	34
10	8111579	35
11	8111652	36
12	8111724	37
13	8111800	38
14	8111868	39
15	8111942	40
16	8112008	41
17	8108301	42
18	8112076	43
19	<del>8112146</del>	44
20	<del>8112216</del>	45
21	<del>8112270</del>	46
22	8112325	47
23	11603-0-1886	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11603 6. EB 86  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also Coll yomo Inf.

*M 3 S. M. bay Mo*

*Richard A. Myers*

*Co. B , 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. bay.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *11603-6-1886*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington,**

*July 30, 1889.*

*See also Co. K 7 mo. vols.*

*Campbell*

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Richard S. Myers

Pr., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments  
from July 15 to Dec. 10 - 64. Valuation  
in dollars of horse \$75 horse equip-  
ments \$25. clothing account  
settled to Feb 29 - 65. stop pay for  
brush & Thong.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard S. Myers

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard A. Myer

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use  
and risk of horse and equipments  
from Dec 31-63 to Nov 9-64,  
314 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearn

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard A. Myers

Col., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard S. Myers

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached 2. M. Deparl  
3<sup>d</sup> M. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Leard

*M* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Richard A. Myers*  
*he*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*Q. M. Depart 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M. L. M.*

Book mark:



W 3 D. M. Law 1 Mo.  
2 Org.

Richard S. Myers  
Ans, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Law

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1864.

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments from Dec 31/63  
to June 30/64

Book mark :

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard A. Myers

Cvt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

2nd Mo. Dept 3rd Cav. Inf. M.

Book mark:

Leam

*M* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Richard A. Myers*  
*Art*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and  
Equipments 60 days.*

Book mark:

*Leant*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard A. Myers

1st., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Delivered to M. Department  
Owned horse & equipments 11 days

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Richard A. Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9 00*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarrel horse and equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

*Heard*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard S. Myers

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 3, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: issued horse and equipments 62 days

Book mark:

Hearst

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Richard D. Myers*

*Prv*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse*

*and equipments from*

*Apr 30 - 63 to June 30 -*  
*63*

Book mark: .....

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Richard A. Myers*  
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments Feb. 28 -*  
*63 to April 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....



Mo. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup> org.) **Mo.**

Richard A. Myers

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard A. Myers

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8 - Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments fr'  
Oct - 31 - 1862 till Feb  
28 - 1863

**Book mark:** .....

E. H. Male

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Richard A. Myers*

*Priv*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard A. Myers

Priv't; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8: Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& equipments from Sept.  
1- 1862 to Oct- 31-

1862 Absent with  
leave from Oct- 25 - 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Richard C Myers*

*Priv*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*hiron horse and*  
*equipments Mar 4*  
*62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Meale*

*H*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard A. Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. H. Meade*

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Richard A. Myers*

*Prs.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*for* *re* *ated* *Louisiana* *Mo. Mil.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

M | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard A. Jones

Priv, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mich. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 4603 C-250 G.P. 1876  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.



MAR. 18

8110776

01891\*

*J. M. A. July 9. 1887*

1311 Thomas A.  
Myers, Thomas  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108220	26
2	8113672	27
3	8113759	28
4	8113743	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas A. Myers*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in Action at  
Pilot Knob. Mo. Sept 12-7  
1864*

*Not borne on Muster Roll*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

711

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas A. Myers

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Missing in action

Book mark:

E. Miller.

M

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas A. Myers

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Austin

*M* | *3d Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Thomas, Myers*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept 15, 1864.*

Where born *Alabama*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *800* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 brig dis.*

Company to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*H. A. Smith*

Meyers, Thomas A.

Co. C, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2x

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Noyes Thomas*

*3 Moo. S.M. Co*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

*No record*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*355491 - Des Dis Nov 18/90*



1111  
"10"  
17/37  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*Thomas A Myres*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Regt of Cavalry M S M*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Died Sept 27, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 28 JAN 1865

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ADJ. G.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas A Myers, a Private of  
Captain J W Hancock Company (Co) of the 30 Regiment of Cavalry Mass  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Alabama, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Light complexion,  
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1864, at Centerville Mo  
by Capt J W Hancock, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864, at  
Pilot Knob Mo. by Lt Hancock; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of Having been killed in action on  
the 27<sup>th</sup> of September 1864 at Pilot Knob, Mo

The said Thomas A Myers was last paid by Paymaster

Pay due from Enlistment, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to (18) Eighteen 1/2 100 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of date of Enlistment,  
186\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Joseph Mo, this 20 day  
of December, 1864

John W Hancock Captain  
Co 30 Cavalry Mass

Commanding Company.

1312

*Myres William*

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Myers</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1313

*Myser, Harmon*  
 Co. 3, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114056	26
2	8114153	27
3	8114254	28
4	8114352	29
5	8114451	30
6	8114547	31
7	8114645	32
8	8114735	33
9	8114816	34
10	8114903	35
11	8114982	36
12	8115058	37
13	8115138	38
14	8115215	39
15	8115300	40
16	8115383	41
17	8115460	42
18	8115532	43
19	8115605	44
20	8115664	45
21	8115724	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Aug 2. 18 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Hermon Hysom  
Priv., Co. "D", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marcon, Mo., Mar 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 1865.

Last paid to Genl., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 <sup>63</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1864-1865

*M* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Harmon Myers*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Spain*

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

William H. Jones  
Priv't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Brown

Biel, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

R. Brantley



Mo. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Must  
Company  
Boh, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted horse and  
equipments 154.100

Corrected by Whitney  
Ex

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Harmon, Henry.*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days*

Book mark:

46 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Edmund Haysen  
3rd, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments as dup.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

*Harrison, Henry*  
*Smith*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments last day.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Harmon Myser*  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.*

Book mark: .....

*L. J. Sparr*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harmon Myers,  
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.  
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Callaway

72

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Harmon Myer

Pvt.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments sixty  
two days.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*Harrison Myser*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April - 30 to June  
30 - 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*



M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*Harmon Myser*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863*  
*Absent on detach-*  
*ed service.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Hughes*

72 3d. M. Cav. (Regt) Mo.

Harmon Pryor  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

Harmon Meyer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct.  
31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

7<sup>th</sup> | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | Mo.

Harmon Myser  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.  
Absent on detached ser-  
vice

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

71 **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Samuel H. Hesser

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862  
to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

M. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** Mo.

Harmon Myser  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service March 11,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

*M.* **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Ammon Myers*  
*Pot*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one horse in*  
*service, March, 17,*  
*1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J. A. Wright*  
Copyist.

9m.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Hannon Myers

Det., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. F. White



M. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Harmon Myers*

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch. 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch. 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 17*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865*

*F. A. Wright*

1314

+ *Nanney William J.*  
 Co. *L.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

*Vol. 238. 1865*

See also

1315  
Nanny William J.  
Co. L., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125274	2
2	8125330	3
3	8125382	4
4	8125449	5
5	8125530	6
6	8125642	7
7	8126127	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

Gsz 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William J. Kanner*  
*Pt. 1*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Disability, Mch 12/63.*

Book mark: *Dodge Dec 17/63*

*vide DODG 403-238-65*

*W. F. Roe*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William J. Turner*  
*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Dec 1863*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.**

*William L. Brown*

*f. 4*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William L. Linn*

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sp. Comm. 100*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William A. Brown*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186 *2*.

Where *Winchester*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Winchester*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation: Gsz 238 1865.

*W. A. Brown*  
(2582) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *copyist.*

*Accepted.*

MAR. 19

MAR.

8125274

8125274

018910

0189

*N. B. Smith* | **Mo.**

*William C. Manning*  
*2nd*, Co. *A*, 3rd Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*hospital at Fort M.*

Book mark:

Naney, William J.

P, Co. L, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corp., department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

DDLS

*Rgs*  
*will*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

133

*William J. Mamey*  
*a private Co. "G."*  
*Thurid* Reg't of *Mism*

Approved,

*J. G. Porter* Surgeon  
Medical Director.

*St Louis*  
*Saint Louis*  
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*Missouri*  
*St Louis Dec. 14 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Brig. Genl Fisk*

*R M Elliott*

*Capt M A* Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Autombast*  
*AW*

Adjutant General's Office,  
May 20 1864  
Duplicate sent me Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass was enlisted by W. Lee of the 13<sup>th</sup> Company, 24<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 Private William Lee of Captain Mr. J. Regiment of United States

on the twenty second day of Jan 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Bethlin in the State of West Virginia, is thick blue  
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Saty days. by reason of  
Gravid disease rendering him unfit for  
the duties of a soldier

STATION: *Wentworth Ave*  
DATE: *Dec 8th 1882*

Samuel P. Taylor per M  
Capt 320 Cavalry  
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Private William J. Conway of  
Captain Seaside Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Decay of Twelve months (12) standing, which  
has become Chronic and still continues. The pa-  
tient is totally useless as a soldier. Disability  
one sixth (1/6). Is unfit for Seaside Corps - The  
disability requested prior to the date of my let.  
Attest & Daniel

Discharged this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa. to the Surgeon, U.S.A. in charge of U.S.A. Hospital.

1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Ant. Hyman County  
 Jefferson State Illinois  
 Commanding the Reg't. 222

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

1316

*✓* *Naylor Charles*  
 Co *B*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121056	25
2	8121056	27
3	8121144	28
4	8121232	29
5	8121317	30
6	8121402	31
7	8121487	32
8	8121571	33
9	8121650	34
10	8121719	35
11	8121790	36
12	8121860	37
13	8121934	38
14	8122011	39
15	8122097	40
16	8122185	41
17	8122280	42
18	8122376	43
19	8122453	44
20	8122539	45
21	8122608	46
22	8122655	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gsz-238-1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles Taylor*  
*Ct.*, Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March* *no.* *26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*April* *26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec* *31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb* *29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51 49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark *See* *log* *238* *1865*.

*Allen*



*12* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles Maylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steen*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(300) Copyd.

*176*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles Maylor*

*M.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Aug Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lua*

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles Maylon*  
*Dr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hub*  
Copyist.

*M* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles Maylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse & equip*  
*from Mar. 1/64 to*  
*Aug. 29/64. Due*  
*me for canteen &*  
*harness, looking*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Allen*

111 \ 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Maylor  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due M. for  
Canteen & horse  
sack lost 100  
Furnishes horse  
& equip himself  
122 days

Book mark:

17  
3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles Maylar*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished  
horse & equipment  
since Sept 61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*M*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Charles Maylin*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip himself 6 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*  
Coyd.

11 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Maylor  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 2nd Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Account  
months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Horse  
+ equip himself 61 days

Book mark:

Stut  
(266) Copyright.



125 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Charles W. Taylor*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *12* 100 for *horses*

*Equip drawn*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *horses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Furnished with horses*

*& equip from July*

*1/63 to Aug 28/63*

*from Sep 6/63 to*

*Oct 31/63 - 113 days*

Book mark: *Steele*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles Francis*

*Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipment himself from July 16<sup>th</sup> to Aug 26<sup>th</sup>, 63. 67 Days.*

Book mark:

*E. G. Smith*

*OK*

**3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles Waylor*

*Pr*., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equipt. himself from May 1<sup>st</sup>/63. To June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Naylor  
Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Horse & Equip't furnished by  
himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*C. H.* 3. *Em. Car. 2091* Mo.

*Charles C Taylor*

*Qui*, Co. *H*, *9* Reg't Missouri *Em. Car.*

Appears on *2 Organization*  
Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*21* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles O Taylor*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

21 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles Taylor

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1892.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Mexico. Horse &  
Equipments furnished by  
himself from Sept - 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E Naylor

Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. E. Smith



*S*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles Taylor*

*B*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40*/*100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Feb. 12 to Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

*D.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles Hayles*

*Co.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into service Feb 12-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*C. J.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Chas Taylor*

*Pri.*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner —  
In Hospital*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

*C.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Charles Taylor*  
Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *73* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C. G. Smith*

1317

*\*Nealy William R.*  
**Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8119229	26
2	8119319	27
3	8119419	28
4	8119522	29
5	8119621	30
6	8120090	31
7	8120180	32
8	8120289	33
9	8120975	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gsz - 238 - 1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William L. Feely*

*Pr*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Jan 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of Surgeons certificate of*  
*disability Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1863*  
*Pilot Post. Mo.*

Book mark: *see Log - 238 = 1865*

*Debrook*

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William L. Merley*

*Pn.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for ' ' ' '.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged & final*

*Mustard given*

Book mark: *Discharged Sep 2-63*

*Pds & 25 R*

*C. W.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*William L. Kelly*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*himself from June 7 to*  
*Aug. 7 63.*

Book mark:

*Stalbrook*



22

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William J. Neely,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment. hired from June 7/63  
to June 30/63. He deserted  
at Mexico, Mo., Sept. 16/62.  
Rejoined his Company at  
Linton, Mo., Apr. 6/63.

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

2- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Nealy  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Feb. 15/62.

Next appear on roll  
for May & June/63

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Nealy,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
in the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(250)

C. A. Woodford  
Capt.

N - | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Neely,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in service since  
enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copyright

22-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Neely,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Bradford  
Coyd.

N -

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Nealy,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

of the war -  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

Keely Wm L

P., Co. G, 3 Ma S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*William L. ...* 135  
a *Private* Co. *4*  
*3rd* Reg't of *Can. Inf. M.*

Approved

*Henry A. Martiny*

*Surgeon U. S. V.*  
*& Medical Director*  
*Dist. S. E. Mo.*

*Head Qrs Dist S. E. Mo*  
*Pilot at Fort Mo Aug 31. 1863*

To be Discharged

*By order of Brig Genl Frick*

*E. P. Holloway*  
*Asst Asst Genl*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Indwambush*  
*Ad 2*

*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*Feb 17 1863.*  
*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William L. Neely Private of Captain C. W. Quasha  
Co. F of the 4th Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by John Wood of  
the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Vol.  
on the 1st day of February -1862, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Massachusetts in the State of Massachusetts is Single  
years of age, Five feet Five inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 15 days. He has been in the hospital at Fort Monmouth and at the General Hospital at Washington D. C.  
and is now at the General Hospital at Washington D. C.

STATION: Private  
DATE: August 29th 1862

C. W. Quasha Captain Co. F  
4th Regiment of Massachusetts Vol.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William L. Neely a Private of  
Captain C. W. Quasha's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Consumption affecting the lungs he is totally  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier and is now at the General Hospital at Washington D. C.

W. L. Shaw  
Surgeon, 4th Regiment of Massachusetts Vol.

Discharged, this Second day of September 1862, at  
Fort Monmouth N. J.  
James M. May  
3rd Company of the 4th Regiment of Massachusetts Vol.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Shrewsbury County Lincoln State Massachusetts  
Commanding the Reg't.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1318 *G. C.*  
*Needham Ferdinand Co.*  
**Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Bugler* | *Bugler*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124266	25
2	8124341	26
3	8124408	27
4	8124477	28
5	8124561	29
6	8124647	30
7	8124726	31
8	8124816	32
9	8124903	33
10	8124993	34
11	8125081	35
12	8108425	36
13	8108727	37
14	32880307	38
15	36646406	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*N* *38. M. Cav.*  
(*2* *org*) **Mo.**

*Ferdinand L. Needham*  
*Engler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo, Apr 13, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr 13, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*settled to Aug. 31 - 1864*

*Mustered out by reason*

*of expiration of term*

*of service, to take ef-*

*fect April 13 - 1865*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Parks*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*F. C. Hedham*

*Out.*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mch. 1865, Gain Mch.*  
*25 Weston joined*  
*from desertion.*

*Filed with Ferdinand L. Hedham*

Book Mark: .....

*Paul*

*A* | *3rd Mo. Can* | **Mo.**  
*120991*

*F. C. Needham*

*Orin, Co.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Can*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865*

Station *Weston Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ferdinand C Needham*  
Bugler, Co *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copied.

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand C. Needham*

*1st* *Bugler* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*near Centerville. Since last*  
*muster returned to Co.*  
*Use of horse & Equipments*  
*100 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Morris*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick C. Needham

Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse  
& Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frederick C. Needham*  
*Bayles, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and risk of horse and*  
*Equipments 40 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick and C. Needham

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

for use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

*N* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Ferdinand C. Medham*  
*Engle*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Netman*  
Copyright

*N* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ferdinand C. Needham*  
Ryder, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Copyist.

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ferdinand C. Needham*

*Bayler*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*H. E. Noteman*

Copyist.

*M* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Ferdinand C. Needham*

*Bugler* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Newman*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Sergeant C. Needham*

*Reg't*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Notman*  
Comptrol.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Ferdinand C. Needham

Engle, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Aug & Sep, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 19, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the war in ma  
years

Mustered in:

When Apr 19, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks For use and risk of  
hired and equipments 59 days

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Moteman



7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ferdinand C. Needham

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown.

Where born Perry Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 19, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Mundecke; term 3 mo <sup>Summ' war</sup> y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ferdinand C. Needham

Hedham, F. C.

Pub. K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cat.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record 2 .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

<i>West. Rail</i>	<i>368</i>		
<i>W. R. M.</i>	<i>4-37</i>		

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*I. R.*  
*Needham Ferdinand* *3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. C. R.*

Captured at *Patterson, Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1864, brought from ....., and  
confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 1864, .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 1864; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 1864; of .....

Paroled at *St. Col. Thaler on Mo. to Jackson date 1864*; reported at *not dated in person Borden Borden Mo. Oct. 6, 1864*,

*as having been capt'd at Leesburg Mo. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, & paroled in Franklin & Mo. Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.* *ret'd to his Reg't for duty by order of Brig Genl Ewing date not given* [OVER.]

1319

Neely William L.  
Co G 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

Gaz-238-465.

see also

1320

*Nelson Albert J.*  
 Co *E*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115861	26
2	8115962	27
3	8116060	28
4	8116156	29
5	8116241	30
6	8116321	31
7	8116399	32
8	8116464	33
9	8116550	34
10	8117389	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*First Division*

*B*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*Patterson, Mo., Apr.*

*20, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carline*

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Albert J. Nelson*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action  
at Patterson Mo.  
Apr 20. 63. Horse  
lost.*

Book mark:

*Patt*

77 | 3 Sm Car  
(12 crg.) | Mo.

Albert J. Nelson  
Sgt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri Sm Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Alvin Nelson*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Wilson  
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Albert A Nelson*

*for* Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Albert J. Nelson*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*in hos from Apr*  
*8. 62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Cratt*  
Capt.

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Albert J. Nelson*

*for*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On detached service*  
*(extra duty) as spl.*  
*cook from Apr 8.*  
*1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

77 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert J. Nelson

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dates Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On daily duty as  
hospital cook since  
Feb. 18

\*This organization subsequently became Co. (C), 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*N*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Albert J. Nelson*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period ..... years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Nelson Albert J.  
P. Co. E 3 Reg. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



R 86,

Wm. L. Nelson  
Private, Co. D. Maj. M. Carey

Killed April 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1<sup>st</sup>, 188

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Albert J. Wilson was enrolled on the  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana  
in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. J. M. Country  
Volunteers, to serve ~~thirty~~ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ <sup>Private</sup> ~~fourth~~ on the  
day of April, 1862, at Louisiana. He  
in Company C, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. J. M. Country  
Volunteers, to serve ~~thirty~~ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
"Killed in Action at Patterson Mo  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862."

Ed. J. Wilson

Chas. B. B. B.

Ed. J. Wilson

1321

*Nelson George C.*  
 Co *D*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122731	25
2	8122844	27
3	8122865	28
4	8123115	29
5	8123181	30
6	8124234	31
7	7584485	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gsz 238 1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George C Nelson*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo June 6* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mexico Mo*  
*Sept 3. 1862*

Book mark: *Vol 235. 1865*

*Hill*

*Ph*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo. C Nelson*

*Pos.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Mexico, Mo. Sept. 3/62  
Taking Government  
Horse & Equipments*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*Of*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*G. C. Nelson*

*Prk*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted from*  
*Mexico, Mo Sept 3/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George C. Nelson

Pl., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steele

*Sp* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Geo. C Nelson*

*Sgt*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*



*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George C Nelson*

*Prt.*, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warner*

*Of* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George C. Arlson*  
*Sgt*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 6, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *through the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1322

*Nelson James P.*  
Co. *E*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115863	26
2	8115964	27
3	8116061	28
4	8116157	29
5	8116242	30
6	8116322	31
7	8116400	32
8	8116465	33
9	8116523	34
10	8116589	35
11	8116651	36
12	8116710	37
13	8116781	38
14	8116860	39
15	8116935	40
16	8117015	41
17	8117057	42
18	8117134	43
19	8117202	44
20	8117265	45
21	8117328	46
22	32879708	47
23	36646752	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*James B. Wilson*  
*Corp*, Co *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864, drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29*<sup>*15*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sabine*

N

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. B. Nelson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. + Dec. 1863 Absent in  
confinement at Post  
Guard House Pilot  
Knob, Mo.

Sept. 1864 Absent sick  
in Hosptl

Oct. 1864. Absent sick

Book Mark:

Gamm

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James P. Wilson*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James B. Pison*

*Corp.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments 205 days. Haversack canteen lost, 90. Adept. Corp. Aug. 24.*

Book mark: .....

*N* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*James W. Wilson*  
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Click at Fayette,*

*Mo.*

*Furnished horse &*

*equipments 20.5 days.*

*Hack & Cart, lost,*

*90*

*Sept. corp. Aug. 24, 64.*

Book mark: .....



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James P. Wilson*

*Cork*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John T. ...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*equipment to 184 days.*

*Haverack 2000*

*lost 90*

*Appointed Corporal,*

*Aug 24 '64.*

Book mark : .....

*Latine*

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James P. Nelson*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments 122  
days.*

*Saddles & Carriage  
rent - 90*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James P. Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 6 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Chasine*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James P. Keiser*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 8 to Jan 29.*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. Linton

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement

at post quar. house

at Pilot Knob.

Furnished horse &

equipments from

Oct 31 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Linton

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James W. Nelson*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1st*, 18*97*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark: .....

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Nelson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Nelson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*  
*& Equipments from*  
*May 1st to June 30.*

Book mark:

*Pratt*



*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Nelson*  
*Lieut*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Absent in presence of*  
*Enemy in S.E.M.*

Book mark: .....

11 | S. M. Car | Mo.  
(2 reg.)

James B. Nelson  
1st Co. O., 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James B. Nelson*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James B. Henderson*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James B. Nelson  
Qrt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1. to  
Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Capt B. Nelson*  
*Privt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Pratt*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Nelson*

*Det.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B Nelson*

*Priv*, Co. *2*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Pratt*



2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James O. Nelson  
1st Lieut., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the War. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Nelson

Co. E

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Marion, Kentucky

Occupation mason

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feby 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

By whom Capt. Smart. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Corporal  
August 24, 1864.

Woods

1323

✓ *Nelson William G.*  
 Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115865	26
2	8115966	27
3	8116063	28
4	8116159	29
5	8116244	30
6	8116324	31
7	8116402	32
8	8116467	33
9	8116525	34
10	8116591	35
11	8116650	36
12	8116711	37
13	8116782	38
14	8116861	39
15	8116936	40
16	8117016	41
17	8117089	42
18	8117162	43
19	8117231	44
20	8117291	45
21	8117338	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William C. Wilson*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 4, 1865* T86 5

Muster-out to date *Mar. 4, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec. 8, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Sabine*

*✓* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William G. Nelson*  
*Cvt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William C. Wilson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> days.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*  
Copyist.

*A* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William Peterson*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Jefferson*

*City*

*Furnished horse &  
equipment 174 days.*

Book mark:

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William C. Wilson*

*Plt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse equipments 17 days.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*



*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*

Cvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments 122 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William G. Tison*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments, 6 days*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*  
Copied.

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*

*Cit.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec. 31 to Oct. 22.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Nelson*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Terminated horse*

*equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: .....

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William L. Wilson*  
*Cpl.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark: .....

*Wilson*

*11*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William G. Nelson*

*for*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipment from*

*June 30 to Aug 31*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Paul*

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William G. Nelson.*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& Equipments from*

*May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

21.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Nelson.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
absent in pursuit  
of enemy in S.E.M.

Book mark :



9. 3 & 8. m. l. a. r. **Mo.**  
(2. org)

William S. Nelson.  
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. l. a. r.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William E. Nelson*

*John*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Prue*

77.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Nelson*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William S. Nelson*

*priv*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1.  
to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William G. Nelson*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William G. Nelson*

*pot*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William G. Nelson*  
*1st*, Co. *2*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*N.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William E. Nelson*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Harring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85<sup>00</sup>* <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *.....*

*.....*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*



Nelson Wm G

P. Co E

3

Reg't

No. J. M. Carey

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~S. H. Melcher~~

Nov. 13. 1864  
J<sup>nr</sup> J. Nelson  
E. B. Geo. M. S. M.

**POST HEADQUARTERS,**

Jefferson City, Mo., Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Lieut (Wm) Foster  
Comdg Straggler's Camp

Lieut

Send Price to Wm

By Nelson Co & 3rd M. S. M. has to these  
Head Quarters for duty as orderly under  
further orders.

By Order of  
Lieut Col. S. H. Wheeler  
Commanding Co. 3rd

G. B. Miller  
Post Adjutant

1324

*Nelson William H.*Co *E*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115864	26
2	8115965	27
3	8116062	28
4	8116158	29
5	8116243	30
6	8116323	31
7	8116401	32
8	8116466	33
9	8116524	34
10	8116590	35
11	8116649	36
12	8116732	37
13	8117363	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Wilson*  
Pr, Co *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Pilot*  
*Nov. 10, Sept. 21,*  
*1863. On surr. cert.*  
*of disability.*

Book mark *Discharged Sept.*  
*1863*

*Sabine*  
Copied

MAR. 18

8117363

1891

2, 1863, at Pilot Knob,  
Mo., by reason of  
genil debility. Wides  
D. & D. R.

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lillian L. Epison*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged on*  
*surgeon Gen. F. H. H.*  
*Apr. 2, 1862, by order*  
*of Brig. Gen. T. H. H.*  
*Final statement*  
*given.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*M.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. Nelson*

*Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Surviving horse & equipment before June 30 to August 1*

Book mark:

*Paul*



M. 3 S. M. Cav. (20th.) Mo.  
William H. Nelson  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(ad organization.)

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll  
Present or absent Mayt June 1863

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
May 1 to June 30  
100

Book mark:

(258)

Paul  
Carpenter

M. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William A. Nelson

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
May 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. Nelson.*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7. E. S. McCar. (2 cr.) Mo.

Wm H. Nelson  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William A. Nelson  
ser't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Ligian J. Nelson*  
*Spvt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri  
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

77.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Nelson

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 20.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William F. Nelson*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Pratt*



77

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A Nelson  
Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William A Nelson*

*Co. E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *3* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

71

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William H. Nelson

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Nelson William H.  
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Me. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ✓	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*130*  
William C. Nelson  
a Private of Co. "E"  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved:

*Henry A. Martin*  
Surgeon U. S. V.  
& Medical Director.  
Dist. of S. E. Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 17 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*Head Qrs Dist S. E. Mo*  
*Pilot Knob Mo Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.*  
*I he Discharged*  
*By order of Brig Genl Fisk*  
*W. H. Halloway*  
*A. A. G. U. S. A.*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Advt on bond Sept 1 2*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Wm. H. Nelson  
co. E (10) 8 Mo.  
sm. cav.

---

Co. and regt.  
books furnish no  
information re-  
lative to his  
discharge.

J. S.  
E. B.  
to

Nov. 8, '83.

Mr. Scott

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*William A Nelson* a private of Captain *George A. Hanning* Company, (C) of the *3rd Cavalry* Regiment of United States *Volunteers* was enlisted by *William S. Hanning* of the *3rd* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Louisiana, Mo.* on the *26th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Lincoln Co.* in the State of *Missouri* is *47* years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *black* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *He has been on sick report constantly for the past three months & is unable to undergo the fatigue & hardships of a soldier's life.*

can 277.376 closed Dec 3/83

*Geo S Hanning Capt*  
*Co E 3 Cav. U.S.A.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *W. A. Nelson* a private of Captain *Geo S Hanning* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *General debility and chronic persistent rhealgia of the head - is now blind disabled - He is ineligible for the Armed Corps*

*W. S. Hanning*

Surgeon.

Discharged, this *Second* day of *September* 1863, at *Pike, Mo.*

*James Nelson Major*  
*3rd Cav. U.S.A.*

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town *Louisiana* County *Pike* State of *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101-Form.]

(DUPLICATES.)



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*William A. Nelson* a private of Captain *George L. Jennings* Company, (C) of the *3rd Iowa* Regiment of United States *Volunteers* was enlisted by *William Jennings* of the *3rd* Regiment of *Iowa* at *Lancaster, Mo.* on the *26th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Lincoln Co.* in the State of *Nebraska* is *47* years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *He has been in hospital report constantly for the past three months & is unable to undergo the fatigue & hardships of a soldier's life.*

STATION: *Pilot Knob*  
DATE: *August 28th 1863*

*Geo. L. Jennings Capt.*  
*Co. E 3rd Iowa, U.S.A.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *W. A. Nelson* a private of Captain *Geo. L. Jennings* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *General debility and chronic persistent neuralgia of the head - is now totally disabled - He is ineligible for the grade of Capt.*

*W. H. Short*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Second* day of *September* 1863, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

*James Wilson Major*  
*3rd Iowa U.S.A.*

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town *Lancaster* County *Pike* State *of Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



1325

*Vesline Michael*

Co. M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Bugler Bugler.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Co. H. 9. Mo. Cav.*

1326

*Nessline Michael*  
**Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Bigler* | *Bigler,*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126184	25
2	8126261	26
3	8126334	27
4	8126459	28
5	8126545	29
6	8126584	30
7	8126749	31
8	8127394	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Co H. G. McCarry*

*W*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Michael Messine*

*Boyle*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged and sent of hand*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*\* Corrected July 10, 1865 by E. B. B.*

*W. B. B.*

MAR. 19

8126184

☆T687☆

*Equipment since last mounted 17 days*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Masline*

*Bugles*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March*, *Mo.*, *May*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to Co. 12th Reg't*  
*State Mo. Jan'y 24/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Galardo*

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Nesline*

*Bugle*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to date Jan. 9/64. Found  
Antennae 9 mm*

Book mark: *Discharged to date Jan. 9/64*

MAR. 19

8126749

018913

*Having enlisted in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
S. C. 10. Ad. gen. State of Mo.  
Jan. 21/64*

*K*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Nesline*

*Reg't*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*  
*W. day*

Book mark:

*W. Clark*



✓

**| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Michael Kishine*

*Bt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne horse & Equip 61 days*

Book mark:

*M. Fairley*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Neale*

*Pol.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments.*  
*62 days.*

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Newline*

*1st Regt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse and Equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Michael Nesline*  
*Bugler* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 26*, 186*2*

Where *Stanton Mo*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *owns horse & equip' 61 days*  
*owned*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9-Reg't Missouri Cav.,  
12-Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:.....

*Corrected July 10, 1895 by S. O. York*

MAR. 19

8126261

☆T687☆

*Abraham-on Scout*

1327

Nevan. William

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Luc Nevan	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Gaz- 238- 1865.

See also

12<sup>th</sup> Mo S.M. Cav

1328

Nevin William

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124250	26
2	8124326	27
3	8124394	28
4	8124461	29
5	8124545	30
6	8124632	31
7	8124713	32
8	8124803	33
9	8124888	34
10	8124978	35
11	8125067	36
12	8125144	37
13	32880199	38
14	32188774	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz: 238: 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

12" Mo Sm Pan

*N*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Nevins*

*2nd Regt*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*<sup>*09*</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*See Reg-238-1865*

*J. L. Morris*



N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Nevins

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Nevie*

*2 Reg't* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent wounded in action  
at Pilot Knob - In Post Hospital  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Since  
last muster returned to Co.  
Use of horse and equipments  
160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*CN*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Nevan*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*CN*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Acorn*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service  
For use and risk of horse and  
Equipments 6 days*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864**

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

(1864)

Copyist.

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Nevins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Regt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*M* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Nevins*

*2d Regt* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Nevin*

*2 Supt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

(856)

*H. E. Noteman*

Copyist.

*N* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Nevin*

*2d Reg't*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*  
App'd.



*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Mevin*

*2d* Supt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. C. E. Noteman*

(358)

Copyright.

*N* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Nevin*

*2 Supt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use and risk of  
hauled horse equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*H. E. Noteman*

*Copyd.*

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William Nevin*

*2d Reg't*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jany & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the war in mo*  
years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In use and risk of horse and equipments 59 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*J. E. Noteman*

(3554)

Copyist.

N | 3 Cav | M

William Nevin

Ser't, Co. H, 3 Reg't M S M Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Nevins

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock; term 3 yrs. <sup>during war</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

James

1329

*Neivins John P.*  
 Co *E. A.* **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Keep Steward*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108775	26
2	8115862	27
3	8115963	28
4	8116091	29
5	8108791	30
6	8108808	31
7	8108827	32
8	8108260	33
9	8108874	34
10	8108270	35
11	8108889	36
12	8108906	37
13	8108922	38
14	8108938	39
15	8108953	40
16	8108970	41
17	8108986	42
18	8108308	43
19	8109022	44
20	8109018	45
21	8109033	46
22	8109048	47
23	8109063	48
24	8117375	49
25	8108723	50

Book Mark:

*Gsz - 238 - 1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*N*

Mo.

*John V. Nevins*  
U. S. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*macon Mo*, *Mar 25*, 186*J*.

Muster-out to date

*Mar 25*, 186*J*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*J*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct settled*

*Feb 29 - 1864. Pay due for horse  
& equipments from June  
6-64 to July 15-64. Valuation  
of horse \$125. & equipments  
32<sup>00</sup> = \$125.32 Horse*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Purke*

W

Mo.

John V. Newins  
U. S., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

macon Mo, Mar 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$36.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled

Feb 29 - 1864. Pay due for horse  
& equipments from Janu  
6 - 64 to July 15 - 64. Valuation  
of horse \$125. & equipments  
32 = \$125.32 Horse

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. E. Purke



MAR. 18

8108723

1891

Captured by the  
enemy Sep. 27<sup>th</sup> - 64.  
at Pilot Knob Mo.  
mustered out to  
take effect mar.  
25<sup>th</sup> - 1865.

*A*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*John T. Irvine*  
*Co. E*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*non-com. status in*  
*order of Adj. Genl.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Irvine*  
Copyist

*N* | *3 Mos McCar* | *2 org* | **Mo.**

*John Q. Thomas*

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out for  
expiration of term of  
service*

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank

## Reg't Missouri

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

Present or absent absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at*  
*Post of Liberty Mo.*

**Book mark :** -----

(857)

Joseph Stewart  
Copyist.

Copyright.

**Mo.**

Rank *1st Lieut*, Reg't Missouri *11th Cav*

**Appears on**

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1/1860, 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Harvested horse & equipments from Feb 29" 64 to June 6" 64

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(357)

Copyright

A. Bro. S. H. Can  
(2000)

Mo.

Jno. C. Mervin

Rank *Major* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
equipments from Feb  
29<sup>th</sup> 64 to June 6<sup>th</sup>  
64.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*A* | *Wm. J. McLean*  
*(28 yrs)* | **Mo.**

*John i. Morris*

Rank *4th*, *3* Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 10 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*  
*& eqpts from Feb*  
*29/64 to June 6/64*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*A* *3rd Mo. Art. Co.* *Drum* **Mo.**

*Geo. V. Morris*

Rank *A. S.*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Art. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With 2nd Batt.*

*St. James Mo.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*



*St. Louis, Mo.*

**Mo.**

*John L. Davis*

Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & eqs from Feb 29 " to Apr 30 / 1864.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

At

Sam. J. M. Lee  
(20794)

Mo.

John L. Morris

Rank 1st Lt., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments Dec  
31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

25 2nd. 2nd. 2nd. (20 yr) Mo.

John C. Merriam

Rank 2nd. 2nd. 2nd. Reg't Missouri 2nd. 2nd. 2nd.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31st 1863

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Co. (20<sup>th</sup> Regt) Mo.

John C. Nevins  
Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Aug 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

From roll in 2<sup>nd</sup> and. Office

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

*A* 5 Mo. I. M. Co. Mo.  
(20 yrs)

*John V. Morris*  
Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *I. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*reg from June*  
*30 to Aug 30/63*

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

*A* *3rd Mo. S. M. Co.* *(Sergeant)* **Mo.**

*John H. Stevens*  
**Rank** *1st Lieut.* **Reg't** *Missouri* *M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from*

*May 15th to June*

*30th 1863*

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*  
Copyright.

R | 3rd | Mo.

John W. Perkins  
Hosp. Steward, Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

for March & April, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. April 8, 1862.

How employed Hosp. Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7 | 3d. Mo. Cav. | Mo.  
2 | Regt |

John J. McCarver  
Steward, Co., 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

When attached to Hosp. April 8, 1862

How employed Asptl Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: his own  
horse and equipments  
from Aug. 31 1862 to  
Dec. 3 1862.

Next appear on roll  
of 7th. for mar. rapids

Became 3d. S. M. McCarver

Book mark: 1



*Ch* *13 A M low* | **Mo.**  
*(3 079)*

*John V. Nevins*  
*H S*, Co. *3* Reg't Missouri *low*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *April 30 to June 30, 1864*

Station *St James Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipments from Feb'y 29/64*  
*to June 30, '64*

Book mark :

A. J. Mc. J. Mc. Mc.

Mo.

John B. Lewis

Rank 1st Lieut, 3 Reg't Missouri Mc.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
 & equipments.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

A. 37.16. S. Mear  
12 1/2 yrs | Mo.

John C. Mear  
Rank 1st Lt 10 Reg't Missouri S. Mear #

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep, Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments

# Became 3 mo. S. Mear

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

A 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.  
(2 Regts)

John C. Reeves  
Rank 1st Lieut, 10 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 26 36 100

Remarks: Private from War  
18th 1862, 1st Mo. Cavalry  
from April 8th 1862

Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

*A*

*3 Mo. S. M. Cas  
12 (196)*

**Mo.**

*John V. Nevins*

Rank

*1st Lt*

Reg't Missouri

*1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

*to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*20 30  
100*

Remarks:

*Appointed April  
8/62. Home in  
Service.*

*\* Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cas.*

Book mark:

*John V. Nevins*

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John V. Nevins*  
*Det.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred. Appointed hospital steward Apr 8/62. Transferred but muster but error in last muster roll did not show him transferred to Non commissioned Staff.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

77

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John V. Nevins  
Capt, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Hosp'l  
Steward Apr 8.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

27

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John V. Nevins

Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 18, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years.

during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:



A 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav  
(2nd Orgn) Mo.

John N. Nevins

Rank ~~Sgt~~ <sup>10</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav #

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov's June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Pres in Co. E Mch.

1862. Appointed Horse

Steward April 8/62. Private

# Because 3 Mo. S M. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

MAR. 18

8108775

1891\*

Remarks:  
Horses of enlisted men  
retained in service  
until subsequent to  
September 1864  
exact date not known,  
see Reg 238-1865,

1330

Kerins. William

Co. K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Gaz. 238. 1865

See also

D. M. S. M. Co.

1331

*Newcomb Lewis*  
 Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

*Gez. 238. 1865*

See also

1332

Newcum Lewis.

Co A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

Gay: 238: 1865.

See also

1333 *Louis*  
*Newcomb. Lewis*  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109212	26
2	8109310	27
3	8109406	28
4	8109488	29
5	8109579	30
6	8109664	31
7	8109746	32
8	8109816	33
9	8109891	34
10	8109963	35
11	8110039	36
12	8110119	37
13	8110201	38
14	8108518	39
15	8108240	40
16	8110283	41
17	8110385	42
18	8110464	43
19	8110694	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz: 238: 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Muncumb  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of Gen. Roderick. Ream  
of Reenlistment

In debt to U.S. for ord-  
nance stores lost. \$2.18

Chas. Appian on mch of

Book mark: 12

Delah

N.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Louis Newcome  
Prst, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Feb'y 20/66

Age 19 yrs. Enrolled & quar-  
tered into service Feb'y 23/62  
at Louisiana Mo. for du-  
ty

Book mark: Reg 238, 1865,

Salah



*OK*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Hancock*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*at Patterson, Mo., Ind.*  
*debted to U.S. for ord*  
*nance lost, \$24.18*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*N.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Louis Niccum*  
*1st*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michy 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/8* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 3 S. M. Car | Mo.

Lewis Newcum  
1st, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pittsfield Mo. Apr 3, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 3, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Where credited  
Pittsfield Pike Co  
Illinois Ninth Cong.  
Dist.

Muster is to take effect from  
date of re-enlistment.

Book mark: .....

*N* *3 S. M. bar* **Mo.**

*Lewis Newcum*

*P*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. bar*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo Apr 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 25*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lewis Newcomb*  
*Prb*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
*Reinstated in the Vet*  
*eran Corps Dec 20/64.*

Book mark:

*N.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Mucumb*

*priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 90* for *horse equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Mueumb,

Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Mercum*

*Bob*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 10  
to 31/63*

Book mark:

*Sech*



N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Louis Aucumb  
Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his  
horse & eqpt from  
Feb 28 to Apr 20/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

*K* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Levin Newcomb*  
*R+*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turnished his own  
horse & horse equipt from  
Feb 25 to Apr 20/63*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

*13 f. H. Co. (204) Mo.*

*Louis. Mumuk*

*Pt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri f. H. Co. (204)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe.*

17 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Leander Hancock

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan or Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furloughed his own

horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Dec 31/62. One month's

wages & allowances  
to be stopped by  
decision of a regi-  
mental court martial  
(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 18

8109664

01891\*

*Commenced Feb 21/63*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Levin Hancock*

*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave. Furnished his*  
*own horse & horse equipment*  
*from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lewis Newcomb  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished his own  
horse & horse equip-  
ment from Sept 1 to  
Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

✓

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Levi, Vincumb  
Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1 Aug 1, 186 ?  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 / 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 25

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe



*1/* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Levin Hancock*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Mar 25*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Levi Newcomb*

*Ort. Co. A*

, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Apr 30*, 186*5* ?

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*In En: 7 mi: in C.M.R.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. H. R.*

1334

✓ Nichols Henry

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8112443

2 8112534

3 8112631

4 8112731

5 8112844

6 8113544

7 8113599

8 8113677

9 8113743

10 8113821

11 8113880

12 8113933

13 1416-a-1888

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Gsz 238. 1865. 1416

A. 1865 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

A 3 Sm. Cav. Mo.

Henry Nichols

, Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Sm. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 14-16 A. 1888.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, March 13, 1888.**

He was arrested Feb'y 9,  
1864 in Pike Co., Ill. and  
detained Feb'y 12/64 at Camp  
Butler, Ill., - \$30 reward  
allowed.

He was tried by a gen'l C. M.  
for treason; specification:  
"In this that he was did desert  
said service on or about the  
16<sup>th</sup> December 1862, and re-  
main absent until arrested  
on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1864. All this at  
or near Mexico, Mo.; was  
found guilty and sentenced  
the imprisoned at hard labor  
for the term of six months and  
(one)  
Warrent

Forfeit his pay proper up to the time of his release.

The findings and sentence in the case were approved and promulgated in G.O. no. 14, Adjs. St Louis (mo) District, dated March 8, 1864.

As he was convicted of desertion by a Genl C. M., the proceedings, findings and sentence of which were approved and promulgated by competent authority, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him.

The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from or about Dec. 16, 1862 to July 9, 1864 cannot, however, be expunged.

He was captured at Leithung, Mo., Oct. 1, 1864; paroled in Franklin Co., Mo., Oct. 2/64; reported at Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 6/64 and was sent to regiment Nov. 5, 1864.

Admitted to Post hospital, St Louis Mo., Dec. 1, 1864, syphilis, and was returned to duty Dec. 8, 1864.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Nichols

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~6~~ Sep 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 <sup>96</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1416. A. 1888

over

E. J. Weston

MAR. 18

8113933

1891\*

and -gaz 238 - 1865-

*N*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry Nichols*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y W. Feby*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. Weston*



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry Nichols*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 21 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston.*

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Nichols

Pt- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-25 Oct- , 1864

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled  
Forfeit- all pay & Allowances  
to Sept-8, 64. By Sentence  
G. C. M.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

N

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Nichols

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in confinement  
To pay all pay & allowances to  
Sept-8. 64. by sentence Genl Ct  
Martial.

No Horse

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

*N*

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Henry Nicholas*

*Priv*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in campment  
perfect - all pay & allowances  
to Sept 8, 64.  
No horse.*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

*N* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Nichols*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864,

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in confinement at*  
*Pat Guard House at P. Knob Mo*  
*joined from desertion. Forfeit*  
*all pay and allowances to 8*  
*September 1864. Sentences*  
*Court-Martial*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. W. Weston*

N.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Nichols

Lot

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 16, 1862.

Stole 1 Gun & Revolver.

Next appear in roll for  
Mar-April 1864

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d. Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

72.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferry Nichols

2nd, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from Sept  
1st, 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chance.

71c

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Nichols

Det

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance



N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Nichols  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 1416-A/88.

22.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

Henry Nichols

2nd, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.  
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 1416-a-1888

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance,

Nichols Henry

P., Co. C 3 Me S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Henry Nichols

P. C. 3. M. J. M.

Centinelles aka  
Feb. 28. 1864.  
Thy and Speeification against Henry  
Michigan print Co. P. 300 Cal. M. N.

Exchange 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
Recipients 1<sup>st</sup> Regt that the Service  
of Henry Pickens, private of Co. B. Cavalry  
at Decatur Ga. Company and Regiment are  
on about the 16<sup>th</sup> December 1864.  
His remains from his Company arrived  
Regiment until yesterday last for about  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y 1864. With any other  
Concerns of his Commanding Officer  
all this at command & Respects.

Dr. J. H. H. H.  
 Dr. J. H. H. H.  
 Dr. J. H. H. H.

Angew. Barth  
Ger. G. b. L. G.  
G. d. b. S. K.

St. Louis, July 15. 1864.

Order No. 1607.  
Transfer of Port. W. Nichols.  
3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. & one man.

For St. Louis.

From St. Louis.

To Pilot Knob. Mo.

Nature of service Deserter sent  
from Schofield Bks.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Came on rolls as Henry Nichols, Co. 6. 3rd. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Adjutant General's Office.

October 16, 1866.

This is accepted as referring to

Henry Nichols, Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Pen. Case 579,699 to Roll Record (Singular) March 8. Sy 16/10/86  
Pen. Case Offt. 384251. To 26. Oct 20/86

Copied by A. E. H. 10/15/86.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 147

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<u>H.</u>						<u>Miss. Roll</u>	<u>368</u>			
						<u>P. B.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>Nichols, Henry.</u>	<u>P.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Miss S. M. Cav. Co.</u>							

Captured at Leesburg, Va. Oct. 1, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Franklin Co. Mo. Oct. 2, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Oct. 6, 1864.

Sent to Regt. Nov. 5/64

1416 a. across R. file 3.23.88

Copied by (Over)



1335

*Nichols William H*  
Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Nichols William</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1336

*Nickals. William*

Co. G., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1337 Williamst.

*Nickals, William*  
Co. *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18107980	26
18108062	27
18118512	28
18118591	29
18118672	30
18118753	31
18118829	32
18118900	33
18118971	34
18119039	35
18108517	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N 3d Mo. Mo.

William Nichols

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *bat* Roll dated  
*Sept. 15*, 186*3*.

Where born *Marion Co. Ark*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Warrenton*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Smith*

*N* | *J. S. M. bar* | **Mo.**

*W<sup>m</sup> H. Nichols*

*P*, Co *F*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. bar*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *July 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *There is no more Bounty to be paid this Man. Due soldier on acc of clothing \$21.67<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. Mustered out in compliance with Telegram from Col Thos M Vincent A. A. S. U. S. A.*  
*on*

Book mark: .....

*Brown*

MAR. 18

8108517

31891\*

*Dated Washington D.C. June*  
*25. 1865*

*William Nichols* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Nichols*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Back at Hospital*

*Also furnished horse &*

*equipment 240.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Nichols*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright.

*1*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Billed at Stungerville*

*Furnished horse & equipments*

*240 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mounted to 100 days*

*Equipment 100 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Moore* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

-----  
-----  
-----

-----, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for -----, 1861.

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

-----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

-----

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks: *Committed horse and*

*equipments 100 days*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Book mark: -----

-----

-----  
*A. J. Moore*  
-----

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipments to Regt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Copyist.*

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Turnished own horse*

*1 equipped to day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ day \_\_\_\_\_ day

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Summitted on horse*

*& equipments \$2.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | *3 M. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*William Nickals*

*Por*, Co. ...., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 30, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 15, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15, 1863.*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

*During War.*  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Date of Muster*

*In Aug. 15/63*

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

Nichols, William H.  
I, Co. F, 3 Regt Mo 12th

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation



Wm H Nichols

3 Cay. mo. S. Mo.

Office Chief of Staff

St Louis July 6 '65

Respectfully referred  
to Capt J Hamilton  
Mo for his action

By Mansfield

C. B. Alexander

W. L. Ford

Samuel A. West

John W. G. G. G.

Recd July 6/65

Soldiers Home

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

The within named  
Wm H Nichols, is

if no objections  
exist to his being  
mustered out, thereby  
relieved from duty  
in this Soldiers Home

Mont Bradley

Chaplain 40<sup>th</sup> Mo

& Supt of

Soldiers Home

~~This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Ensigns of Acquisition for  
the record of the War of 1861-65. It was formerly  
in the possession of the War Department, M. B. Co.  
and the records of the War, Vol. Dec  
Service of Mo.~~

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief of Staff  
a Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. Co.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 28 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 330

EXTRACT.

For Geo. Wm. H. Michael, Co.

1st. Geo. Wm. H. Michael is hereby detailed on extra duty at the "Volunteers Home" in this City, and will report without delay to Chapl. Geo. Wm. H. Michael Superintendent

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Chap. Geo. Wm. H. Michael  
Superintendent Home

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

P. 940 also I Mor/er  
Soldiers Home  
St. Louis 1090

Bradley Wm  
Chaplain &c

Request that W. H. Nichol  
3rd M. S. M. be detailed for  
duty at Soldiers Home. vice  
Corpl ~~John~~ relieved

File

Care

Send Extra to

Mr Barclay

Rec. J. d. Ins. Dept. Jan. 28. 64

S. O. # 880. Jan. 9. Nov. 28. 64

Soldiers Home 95 Spruce St - St. Louis  
H. H. Gend & Co.

Sir - I respectfully request  
that Private Wm. H. Nichols Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Md. I. M.  
Be detailed for duty at Soldiers Home  
in this city (as the Sup<sup>t</sup> - (May direct) vice  
Corp. D. P. Cole relieved).

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup> -  
Wm. Bradley Chaplain  
St. Sup<sup>t</sup> - of St. H. St. Louis Mo.

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

Trans'd to Small Pox  
Hospital Feb 7/65

Hospital Number 2783 } 10  
 Name William Nichols } 11  
 Age 34 Nativity Illinois  
 Married or Single Single  
 Residence Green Hill Missouri  
 Post Office address of } Samuel Duckworth  
 wife or nearest relative, } Green Hill Mo  
 Rank Priv. Co. F Regiment 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
 When admitted Feb 9 1865  
 From what source Soldiers Home  
 Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state exactly seat and  
 character of wound or injury.) St. Louis

Small Pox

**Marine G. H.**

**St. Louis, Mo.**

On what occasion wounded

State

Kind of missile or weapon

1338

*Nickols. William*  
Co *G*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		27	
3	<i>See Nickols</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

see also



1339

\* Nigh Jacob

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 13" Mo Vet Corp



1340

✓ Noell Henry L.  
Co. 6, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112390	25
2	8112536	27
3	8112633	28
4	81127331	29
5	8112821	30
6	8112908	31
7	8112988	32
8	8113060	33
9	8113136	34
10	8113207	35
11	8113305	36
12	8113949	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238. 1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

71

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Henry L. Noell

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate, Sept. 2, 1863, at

Phuket, Me.

Book mark: 943 - 238, 1865 -

E. Austin.

N

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry L. Koell

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - <sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate. September 27. 1863

Book mark Discharged Sept 2. Vols 2 & 3.

E. H. H. H.

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry L. Noell

1st

Co. C

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June  
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

71 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Bell

Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Apr 30 to  
June 30 - 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry L. Noell

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from Feb'y 28,  
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

71. 35. M. Cav. (20. g.) | **Mo.**

Henry L. Noell  
, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Chambers

76.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry L. Noell

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31-62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.



N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Noel

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>  
62 to Dec 31-62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

71.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry L. Noell

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept 1st,  
1862 to Oct 31st 1862,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

71. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ferry L. Noel

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

71.

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

Henry L. Noell

2nd

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chase.

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry S. Noell

1 Corp., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

Chauce.

Noell Henry L

Pat., Co. C

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 1, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1960 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not need any endorsement to be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED

ROLLS

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Henry G. Noell* **134**  
a *Private* of Co. *E*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> East* Reg't of *M. S. M.*

Approved

*Henry A. Martin*  
Surgeon U. S. V.  
& Medical Director.  
Dist. of S. E. Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 17 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

*Head Quarter Dist of East Mo*  
*Pilot Knob Mo Sep 2 1863*  
*To be Discharged*  
*By order of Brig Genl Dist*  
*W. A. Morrow*  
*Ad. Genl*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Intro and as call*  
*Chas. H. H.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY

### FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry G. Schell is private of Captain Parlett  
Company, (C) of the Third Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Captain Garrison at  
St. Louis, Mo. on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Madison County in the State of Missouri is 5' 10" high, light eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. During which time  
said Henry G. Schell has been continually and  
report and is generally debilitated and  
is totally unfit for duty rendered unfit by  
in contracting a weak constitution.  
STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.  
DATE: August 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
J. H. Vincent  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry G. Schell of  
Captain James H. Carter, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Consumption of both lungs. He is hereby disabled  
is eligible for disabled Corp's

Discharged, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.  
W. G. Short Surgeon.  
J. H. Vincent 3<sup>d</sup> Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Louisiana County Pike State Missouri  
Commanding the Reg't.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.



1341

✓ *Wald Lawrence*

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122789	26
2	8122922	27
3	8123086	28
4	8123191	29
5	8124243	30
6	7584484	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz-238. 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*Sp.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Amuzema Sold*  
*Pat.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March Mo, June 6* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Palmyra Mo*  
*Novr 30 1862*

Book mark: *Ex 238. 1865*

*Willow*

*of*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lawsence Hald*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Paris' Mousac Co*  
*Nov. 30" 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*Warren*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lawrence M. Old*

*P. Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

115

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lawrence Wild

Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red River Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steele

*3* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Laurie*

*P. L.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 6* to *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Lawrence Stodd*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1862

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1342

*Nolte Herman*  
**Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8117485	26
2	8117583	27
3	8117682	28
4	8119157	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

**See also**



*H. J. Morgan*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*H. J. Morgan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action March*

*7. 02 at Northville Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harman Nally

Pt., Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Opl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1862 from  
wounds received in action

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Amos Holt,

Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Here pay due from  
enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner  
Cpyist.

*N* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Herman Nolle*

*H-*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862.*

*Jan 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 25, 1862.*

Where

*Warrenton, Mo.*  
*during the war in Missouri*

Period

*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *7* 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*D. Wagner*

Noltz

Noltz, Hermann

Regt., Co. F 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Herman Natty Private*  
*C-737* Reg't of *M. S. M. Vol*

## VOLUNTEER.

*Drill Mon 7, 62*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 1 1864*

*"Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Adjutant.*

Pay for the 100 days of leave

I certify, on honor, that Herman J. Kelly Private of  
Captain James M. Baker Company (E.) of the 10th Regiment of Cal MS m  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State  
of Blue, eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Warrenton, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Warrenton, on the 20th day  
of Jan, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. J. M. Baker  
at Warrenton, on the 7th day of Jan;  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during the war in Missouri  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 11th Reg. Mo. Inf.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by  
Wounds Received in an action with the Rebels Chief

Under the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1862, and has  
never been paid to include the due for his enlistment Jan 7, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
the 50 days from the 29th of March 1862 to the 18th of April 1862  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received No Bounty dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. 0-0-0

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 9 38 18 dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to 0-0-0 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from 0-0-0 and for other  
stoppages, viz: 0-0-0 Bounty not paid  
amounting to 0-0-0 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 29th  
March, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, 0-0 dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, 0-0 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pilot Knob, this 11 day of January, 1864

James M. Baker Capt of Co. F,  
11th Reg Cal MS m  
Commanding Company.

(A.O.O.M.) Reimbursement  
Blue Soldier pay 80 days . . . 34.40  
Horse pay 80 days . . . 92.00  
Bounty due . . . 100.00  
Total . . . 126.40

R38

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Hermann Koller*  
*Priv.* of Company *F*  
*3* Regiment of *Calv. Mo.*  
State Volunteers *S. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Counted in aggregate  
according to list of  
date of death*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hermon Holtz Regiment: 3.  
Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
Arm: Co. A. State: Mo.  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds recd.  
in action.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mch. 28/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mrs. Holtz  
April 30/62

REMARKS.

One in O. O. Hall  
of Army. 300 in the  
is reported killed  
Mch. 28 at Martins  
ville, Mo.

Am. C. Holtz

Clerk.

(17)

1343

(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

NUMBERS.	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**also**

1344

Norman John

Co. H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108164
2	8122099
3	8122187
4	8122281
5	8122375
6	8122454
7	8122540
8	8122610
9	8108426
10	8127549
11	8127646
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*18* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John H. Kamm*  
*Opt.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton, Missouri, Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74.21* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Took mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. C. Taylor*

3 S. M. Cav. (20re.)

Mo.

*John H. Morrison*  
Pvt. Consolidated Co., 1st Regt. Wisconsin State Militia Cavalry  
(an organization.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

*Mon. & J. H. Morrison*  
for *Jan. 1st 1862*

for  
Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*MR next m file*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*  
Copy

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Norman*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr., 1885.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*MOR next on file*

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

A | 3 S M Cav | **Mo.**  
(209)

John Norman  
Arms, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York Capt

11 [3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)] **Mo.**

John Newman  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

Steve  
Coyd.



*W.C.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John Norman*  
*St.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 12th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnish his own horse & equip 960 days.*

Book mark:

*W* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Edm Norman*

*P* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished my*  
*horse + equip.*  
*from Apr. 10/64*  
*to July 16/64, De-*  
*tached service*

Book mark:.....

*Steele*

75

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Norman*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*own horse &*

*Equip from Apr.*

*10/64 to Aug.*

*29/64. Pay due*

*from Enlistment*

Book mark:

*Steele*

15 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Norman*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself 82 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

175 | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Morrison*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*horse & equipment*

*himself 21 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*W. C.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John Norman*  
*Al.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan.* *Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steel*

N 3 S. M. Car Mo.

John Norman

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Car Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864

Where enlisted Farmington Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Alton, Oregon Co, Mo

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. A. Smith

✓

1345

*Norman Thomas M.*  
**Col. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108163	26
2	8122098	27
3	8122186	28
4	8122239	29
5	8122329	30
6	8122418	31
7	8122512	32
8	8122609	33
9	8127548	34
10	8127645	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



*N* | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thos. M. Norman*  
*Out.* Consolidated Co., <sup>a</sup> 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never settled* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58<sup>27</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *8* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipments*  
*167 days. Valuation*  
*of horse \$100; horse*  
*equipments \$32.*

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. C. Taylor*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Norman*

*Priv.*, Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
from Feb. 1 to July  
16, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*P. C. Taylor*

*73* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas M. Norman*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Went*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went Sick*  
*paid pay proper*  
*to Dec 31/64.*  
*Turnover horse*  
*& equip. himself*  
*153 days.*

Book mark: .....

*17* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas M. Norman*  
*Sally*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at U.S. Magazine*  
*Depot St Louis Mo.*  
*Furnished his own*  
*horse & equip 153*  
*days.*

Book mark:

*M*

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Norman*

*Saddles* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from  
horse & horse equip.  
from Feb 15/64  
to July 16/64. Dutcht  
Service*

Book mark: .....

15 [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Thomas W. Norman

Sally, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished

own horse & equip  
from Feb 13/64

to Aug 29/64

Pay due from

Enlistment.

Book mark:

Atlee

*N* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas M. Norman*

*Saddler*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments 138 days*

Book mark:

*Hammond*  
Clerk.

77 | 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas W. Norman  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK. Trappe, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself 77 days.

Book mark:



*7* **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas Norman*

*Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself 16 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

*A* S. S. M. *Car* | Mo.

*Thomas M. Norman*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Car* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 2, 1864.*

Where born *Madison Ala.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Farmington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Altam, Oregon Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*H. Smith*

Norman Ross

P. M. 3 Regt. No. 64

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

## RESULT AND DATE

Parloughed Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

Ret from parlough March 11<sup>th</sup>

Ret to duty March 22<sup>nd</sup>

69

Hospital Number 2672

Name Ther Norman

Age 47 Nativity Alabama

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Francis Co. Mo

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative Julia A. Norman

Rank priv. Co. H. 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

When admitted Dec 1864

From what source Post Office

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state exact character of wound or injury)

Chro. Bronchitis

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

What occasion wounded

By what service

1346

✓  
*Norment John D.*  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109123	2	
2	8109-11	3	
3	8104309	4	
4	8109405	5	
5	8109487	6	
6	8109578	7	
7	8109663	8	
8	8109704	9	
9	8109781	10	
10	8109838	11	
11	8109927	12	
12	8110000	13	
13	8110078	14	
14	8110158	15	
15	8110241	16	
16	8110323	17	
17	8110402	18	
18	8110481	19	
19	8110557	20	
20	8110632	21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Look Mark:

*Gtz: 238, 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

1346

Norment John B.  
 Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109123	26
2	8109211	27
3	8109309	28
4	8109405	29
5	8109487	30
6	8109578	31
7	8109663	32
8	8109704	33
9	8109781	34
10	8109838	35
11	8109927	36
12	8110000	37
13	8110078	38
14	8110158	39
15	8110241	40
16	8110323	41
17	8110402	42
18	8110481	43
19	8110557	44
20	8110632	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz: 238. 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John B. Normant*  
*Pt*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. B. R.*

*A*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John B Norment*

*Pvt*

....., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*  
*War*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*106603*

*ck* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John B. Normant*  
*Det*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in Service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*K* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Normant*  
*Qrt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* *30*  
*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

*W. J. Roe*

*JK* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Normant*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Roe.*

*Y* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John B. Korman*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipment*  
*from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Norman

Pt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

A 3811. Co. 2091 Mo.

John B. Karmen

1<sup>st</sup> Cap, Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri 111 Carly

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Norment  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

M. F. Roe

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John B. Normant*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Corporal elected*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, June 23/63*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John B. Marmant*

*Corp.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Elected 2nd Lieut June 27/63  
not commissioned not  
having the minimum  
Referred to his former  
position as 8th Corporal  
June 30/63*

Book mark:

*Delah*

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Norment,  
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Relax.

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Norman,*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.18* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.90* 100 for *horse equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*equip. for 61 days.*

Book mark:

*M.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Norman*  
*(Corp.)*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan V. Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schick*

*N.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B Normont,*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *mch & apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* for *Horse Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Delah*

*N.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Harmond*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52*  
*100 for horse eqts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*CA* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Hornum*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* *100* for *Horse eq'ts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Selah*  
App'd.

*N.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John B. Norment,*  
*Coop.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* for *Horse eqts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Mormant  
Cap, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
in Pike Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Selah

N. 3 & M. Cav. (20rg.) No.

John B. Varnum  
Capt, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Rcll, dated

March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 51/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt  
Feb 10/63

Book mark: 603 238 1865

Seah

1347

*Northcutt Peter M.*  
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107932	2
2	8125529	3
3	8125619	4
4	8125707	5
5	8125791	6
6	8125881	7
7	8125969	8
8	8126080	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book No. 2: General Notation Gaz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Presented at Cape  
Mexican No Set for its  
15th. Took up horse  
& equip. valued at \$100.*

*John M. Smith*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

*Found to be released*

*McClellan*

MAR. 19

8126080

★1891★

from State Penitentiary City  
City Mo. After Fred Wier  
Died 1865. Vide Index 745.  
1865. Order to be released  
from confinement and  
discharged confirmed per  
20 MAR 20 4 30 PM '66  
1866 1890.

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Peter M. Northcut*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> and*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indits 7 days pay  
I believe no sentence  
if Court Mental.*

Book mark:

*McClellan*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*John J. Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forfeit issue sum  
for card allowance by  
absence of card issued.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*John M. Thomas*

*1st*, Co *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864:

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted 7 days pay  
& allowance by sentence  
of Court Martial.*

**Book mark:**

*J. W. Cassin*

*ck*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) \* Mo.**

*Chordcut*

*John H. Chordcut*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Must have had  
horse equipments 11 days  
stoppage for horse  
equipments \$37 23*

*\* Corrected by Stokes*  
*Cur*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Collins*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John H. Bennett*

*C. H.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith  
John M. Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Peter M. Northcutt*

*Pvt.*, *Co. C*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sep. 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 17*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob*

During the War  
Period *years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and  
premium not paid*

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

Northcutt, Peter M.

P. Co L. 3

Reg't No. 1st Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

G 25 CP 114 2/10

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Respectfully

Pilot Knot Mo  
Jan'y. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863—

Governor St. EP.  
a. a. a. General.

S. O. No 10.

Directing Priv. Thos  
Gunnison to escort prisoner  
Forthcutt to St. Louis Mo

L. 3. Sec. M. S. M.

file

OPM. Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1863—



Genl Capt Martindale  
St Louis 2<sup>nd</sup> 2. 65

Respectfully forwarded  
to Col. J. H. Baker  
Prov Marshal Dept  
of the Mo. with the  
request that the with  
in prison be com-  
mitted to Myrtle St.  
Prison to await trial

Respectfully

J. H. Ferguson

Genl of A.

S.O. No 22 Jan 22-65

Bravo

Gas (PM) 2/65

File

B. C.  
Holding Northcutt  
subject to the requisition  
of Lt. J. H. Ferguson J. A.  
(to S. Barnett)

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

Pilot Knob, Mo., January 1 1865-

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1

Thomas Gurin 17<sup>th</sup>  
proceed to St. Louis with  
Private Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 3d Regt Inf. and  
report same to Samuel Thompson Judge  
Advocate Gen. M. and return immediately

BY ORDER OF

Col. John A. Beveridge

Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

Edward G. Bremer

1st Lieut. S. A. A. G.

M. 535 ORuly 7/65

St. Louis, Mo. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

No. 1 of the

Source of N. 444.

S. C. No. 125\*2

Order of imprisonment in  
the case of Private Peter M. Smith  
cutt. Co. M. 3<sup>d</sup> M. & M. Cav. will  
be carried into effect at the Mo.  
State Penitentiary at Jeff. City.

File.

O. P. M. G. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 11<sup>th</sup>. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 1215. (Extract.)

2.... The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private Peter M. Northrup, Co. "M", 3<sup>rd</sup> Can. M.S.M., as promulgated in General Order No. 13, C.S. from St. Louis, Mo., will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., under the direction of the Pro. Marshal General of the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

Col. J. B. Baker  
P.M. Genl. Dir. of Mo.

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

P. M. Northcutt

3 mo S. M. Car.

GO. 13 Letter

to Lewis, 1865,

Sent to Jefferson

County, Mo. to be

confined in State

Penitentiary

June 14/65 from

Myrtle Prison

James A. H. Chapman  
Comd. Calif. Sub. Dist. 1st Sub. Dist.  
Calif.

I would request you to receive  
the new Deane's List which I  
enclose, giving name of all entered  
and as received from me. These  
received by them.

C. Groves R.R. Co

Capt. E. Mearns

Dear Ma

NAMES

REMARKS

Peter Northcut  
L 3 m 5 m Car

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners  
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners arrived at the *Wentworth* Great Prison, the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of *January* 1865 from *Quarant*  
*Some taken from* *Pilot Post* on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of *January* 1865 by order of *Br. Wm. A. C.*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

*Det Peter Northcut Co. 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. M. Co.*  
*Amiel Hyman*  
*1<sup>st</sup> U.S.A. and Asst. Comdr.*



Entered in Sec. Record

W. C. Dept. of the  
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 11 1885

Special Orders

No. 125.

Or. L. Ordering  
the sentence of imprisonment in  
the case of Peter St. John  
to be carried into effect at the  
Mo. State Penitentiary.

John W. Martin  
John F. Martin

Thompson

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROTEST MARSHAL GENERAL,~~

St. Louis, Mo. May 11th - 1865.

Special Orders, }

No. 125 }

EXTRACT.

2nd The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John H. H. H. as promulgated in the No. 38. Case No. 12. 6. 5. from Headquarters Genl. Orders No. 12. 6. 5. from Headquarters Dist. of Saint Louis No. 12. 6. 5. will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Prison at Jefferson City. No under the direction of the Protest Marshal General of the Department.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Dodge.  
(Signed) J. A. Barnes  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

J. A. Barnes  
(Official)

J. A. Barnes

Colonel and Protest Marshal General.

Copy of Charges & Specifications against  
Peter M. Northcott. post. in Comp. L. 30?  
Cavalry. M. S. M.  
Charge. Desertion.

Copy.

Charges and Specifications against  
Peter M. Northcott private Co. L. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry Regt.

Charge pt. Pavilion.

Specification pt. In this, that the accused  
did on or about the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864 desert  
from his command while on a March at Stephensons  
Mill in Wayne County and remain away until  
about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864. When he  
returned to his command at Patterson M.

sign. W. T. Keiper / Capt Co. L.

Godt Carley St. J. H.

Witnesses.

S. J. Gillespie / Engr. Co. L. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry St. J. H.

Swac Smith Capt. " " " "

1348

*Norton James A.*  
**Co 6, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112535	25
2	8112632	27
3	8112732	28
4	8112820	29
5	8112907	30
6	8112987	31
7	8113059	32
8	8113135	33
9	8113206	34
10	8113280	35
11	8113357	36
12	8113480	37
13	8113565	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gsz - 238, 1865.*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

77

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James W. Norton

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at

Centerville Mo. June 20/65

(Age 22 yrs)

Book mark: 443. 238. 1865-

E. W. Norton

~~7th~~ <sup>3</sup> S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

<sup>x Norton</sup>  
~~James C. Norton~~  
Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at  
Centerville Mo. on the 30 January  
1864.

furnished own horse &  
equipt 91 days

\*Corrected by Whitney  
Ex

Book mark:

E. Weston

*N*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James C. Norton*

*PA-*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 1st days*

Book mark:

*E. Norton*



*N*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James C. Norton*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Norton*

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Norton  
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance

N

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

James A Norton

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28 to  
June 1 - 63.

Book mark:

Chance

7. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

James A. Norton  
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from Feb'y 28,  
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

71. 35th Mo. (20th) Mo.

James N. Norton

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

71.

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A. Norton

2nd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31-62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Norton

2nd

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Aug 31st  
62 to Dec 31, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Norton

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862 to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

(Enrolled & Mustered into  
service April 2/62 at Louis  
iana for Keller)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance



71.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Norton

2nd

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

72.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Norton

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance

Norton, James A.

Regt., Co. C, 3 Maj. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

844 "C" R139  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James A. Forten*  
24 Reg't of M. S. M. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Jan, 30, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Pay due him for furnishing his own three and  
equipment (all) thirty one day

I certify, on honor, that James A. Chattem, a Private of  
Captain A. C. Bartles Company (C) of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry Co. by  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bradley Green, State  
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2 day of April, 1862, at St. Louis Mo  
by Apt E. Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 2 day of April, 1862, at  
St. Louis Mo, by Captain E. Smart; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of Regoing Dis of Disease at  
Centerville, Mo. January 30 & 1st Feb

The said James A. Chattem was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Pope, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 69/50 cents 34 100 dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of +, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, + 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: +  
+  
+ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
+; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the +, 186 .

He is indebted to +, SUTLER, + 100 dollars.  
He is indebted to +, LAUNDRESS, + 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Centerville Mo, this 10 day  
of February, 1864.

Angus Bartles

Capt A. C. Bartles  
Commanding Company.

1349  
Koske, Wmell  
Co I B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Ch. Cronky	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Lat Mark: 1003: 238: 1165.

also

1350

*Neski William M.*  
**Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
2 <i>Lue Vorosky</i>	3 <i>William M</i>
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark *Gay - 238. 1865.*

See also

1351

*Noskie. William M*

Co *A B*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Noskie</i>	3	<i>William M</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: *Gay: 238: 1865.*

See also



1352

*Nosky William*  
Co. I. B., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>See Nosky</i>	26 <i>William M.</i>
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Page 238: 1865*

See also

1333

+ Novosky Wm M.  
Co *SB* 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108120	25
2	8123612	27
3	8123691	28
4	8123767	29
5	8123841	30
6	8123911	31
7	8123983	32
8	8124043	33
9	8124109	34
10	8127704	35
11	8127756	36
12	8124192	37
13	8127811	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz*: 238: 1865.  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

26

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William M. Voski

Priv., Consolidated Co. <sup>B</sup> 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account: settled

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 <sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 <sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

*S. F.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. Horky*  
*2d*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1st*, *June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to C. H. G. Dist*  
*North Mo to C. B. Could recruit*  
*3 Inf M. Mar 23 1865*

Book mark: *Gay 256 1865*

*Heller*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William M. Hoski*

*Priv.* <sup>*B*</sup> Consolidated Co. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

K

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William M. Hoski

Priv. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

*S.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm M. Stucke*

*Det*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B. Consolidated  
recruits 3<sup>rd</sup> Md. M. Cav. by special order  
No 55 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1865 Dis. of M. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrears from me*

Book mark:

*Hill*  
Copyright



*O. F.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. M. McKee*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

*(S. M. Cav.)* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jim Hoskey*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *By sentence of Court Martial*  
*for Sept & Oct*  
*furnished horse & equips 156 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Sprick*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. Sprick*  
*221*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Mailed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Home Equip. July 1st to July 1st 64*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*Sp* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*  
*Pt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in equipments  
July 11/64*

Book mark:

*William*  
Copyright.

*W*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William M. Noddy*

*Pop*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Willa*

*Si* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm M. Housky*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Willow*

*A* | *3d. Mo. Dist.* **Mo.**

*Wm. M. Novsky*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob 3d. Mo. 15, 1864*

Where born *Hungary*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fredricktown. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*Wm. Smith*

*Kosse, Wm M*

Co. *I*, *G* Reg't *No 1 M. Cav.*

See

*Mauteau, Wilson &*

Bed Cards

Enclosures,

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



1354

*Newcomb Louis*  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<i>See Newcomb Louis.</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *Vol 238. 1865*

See also

355

✓  
Null. Elisha W.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 407. 238. 1865

See also. 12 nmosm eary

1356

*Nun. John P.*

*Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Page 238. 1865*

See also

1357

\* *Nunn John P.*

Co *D*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114063	26
2	8114159	27
3	8114260	28
4	8114358	29
5	8114457	30
6	8114554	31
7	8114651	32
8	8114741	33
9	8114822	34
10	8114909	35
11	8114988	36
12	8115064	37
13	8115145	38
14	8115223	39
15	8115308	40
16	8115390	41
17	8115467	42
18	8115537	43
19	8115610	44
20	8115668	45
21	8115728	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz 238-1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*A.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John P. Linn*

*B. 1*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 10*, *1864*

Muster-out to date *Nov 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* *72*/*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *g. 232. 1864*

*R. Pradine*

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John O. Nunn

Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Shannon

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Allen  
Allen, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 100 trip.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John R. Linn*

*Brill*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 130 days. Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*R. Bratton*



A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John P. Lane  
P. 1., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments used up.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John P. Brown

Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days. Absent  
on furlough.

Book mark:

1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John P. Hunt  
Feb, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments at camp

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John P. Brown*

*Privat*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 121 days*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John O. Nunn  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments sixty  
one days.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John S. Kew  
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.  
Absent on detached service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John P. Kun  
Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments sixty  
two days.

Book mark: 2

F. A. Wright

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. Kun*

*P.T.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 30 to June 30-  
1863.*

Book mark:

*F.A. Wright*



*A.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. Mum*  
Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*homed equipments*  
*from Feb 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

*Ch* 135. M. Cav. (2 reg) **Mo.**

*John P. Dunn*  
Rot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April - 10 -*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

70.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Murri  
Pt.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct.  
31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863.

Book mark:

Fa. Wright

N

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John P. Mann

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31, 1862  
to Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

72.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Nunn

Oct, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*N.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John P. Nunn*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse and equip-*  
*ments. Horse in*  
*service March, 17,*  
*1862,*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Wright*  
Copyright.

A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (201g.)** | **Mo.**

John P. Sum  
Plt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March, 17,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John P. Iron*

*Pr.*, Co. *D*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Mar. 17. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*A. G. White*



*N.* | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. Munn*

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mch. 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 17*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war,*  
*years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*P. A. Wright*

1358

*Nye Jacob*

Co *E*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115866	26
2	8115967	27
3	8116064	28
4	8116160	29
5	8116245	30
6	8116325	31
7	8116403	32
8	8116468	33
9	8116526	34
10	8116592	35
11	8116652	36
12	8116712	37
13	8116783	38
14	8116825	39
15	8108549	40
16	8108249	41
17	8116906	42
18	8116978	43
19	8117113	44
20	8117380	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*137 Mr. Wk. Cary*

*✓*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Kani*  
*Lebo*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mason, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remark *3*: *Transferred to*

*13th Mo. Cav. Vet. Troop,*  
*Aug. 6, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Clabine*  
Cypriat

*S*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Smith*

*Lark*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st  
Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 2,  
64, by reason of re-  
enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Smith*

*N* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Scott High*  
*Corp*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 182 days. Haversack 49*

Book mark:

*N* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Gasol. Lish*

*York*, Co. E, 3 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present with*

*leave from Apr. 15*  
*to May 5, '64.*

Book mark:

N 138 Mo.

Jacob Nigh

3 Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pike Knob Mo, Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

March 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 00 100

Company to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Louisiana Pike  
Co. Mo., 9<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist  
mustered in to  
take effect from  
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Pratt

33111, Car  
N 1 (2027) Mo.

Jacob Night  
Cpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot March 11th, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments  
from Dec 31, 1863 to date  
muster out to take  
effect from date of  
enlistment (over)

Book mark:

J. E. Puck



MAR. 18

8108549

018910

Mustered out by  
virtue of reenlistment  
under the provisions  
of L.C. No 191 was  
Sept. series of 1863

*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Fish*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Md. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Dec 31 to Feb 29.*  
*Appointed corp'l*  
*Jan 1 '67.*

Book mark:

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Jacob L. Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jacob Stein*  
*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept-Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Aug 31 to Oct 31*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jack High.*

*Art.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*Chas.*

*N.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Nigh*

*Prof.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

27. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Nigh  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.  
Absent in pursuit  
of enemy infem.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N.* | *3. S. M. Car.* Mo.  
*(209.)*

*Jacob Nigie.*  
*John*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



21. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jack Nigh  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

**| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Jacob Wright*  
*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Nigh  
Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished his  
own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to  
Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Night  
Co., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark;

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Nigh*  
*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Killed with Jacob Nye.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*Paul*

*M*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Jacob Nye*

*Co. E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*M*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jacob Nye*

*Capt.* Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana.*

Period ..... years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Nye

High Jacob  
Corp, Co. E 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Description Plate of  
Jacob Wright Cooper  
3rd MS. Am. Mus.

---

"E"



F 13

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Jacob High, Union U. S. Vol assigned to duty in Co "E" 8<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. Cal*

Statement of Pay and Clothing of <i>Jacob High, Private U. S. Army assigned to duty in Co E 8<sup>th</sup> Maine Cav</i>																							
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
<i>1</i>	<i>Jacob High</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5 8 1/2</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Frederick Co. Md.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Mar 26</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>St Roberts</i>	<i>Mar 26</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>St Roberts</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Scott</i>	<i>Apr 21</i>	<i>60 3/4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>No settlement since enlistment.</i>	<i>\$12 67</i>

## REMARKS.

*Furnished horse and equipments from Mar 26<sup>th</sup> 1863 to date. Allowances for use of horse and equipments not included in the one month's advance pay.*

# REMARKS.

Furnished horse and equipments from Mar 26<sup>th</sup> 1867 to date. Allowances for care of horse and equipments not included in the one month's advance pay.

Capt. Jacob High, who was Corp'l in Co "E" 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. in. Cav. previous to reenlistment. Continued to rank as, and, perform the duties of Corp'l to this date.  
 Due back for clothing issued by Capt Wm. Parley reg 23<sup>rd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> at B. M. St. Louis Mo \$ 5.30

## NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co "E" 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. in. Cav.

STATION: *Sturgis Mo*

DATE: *August 6<sup>th</sup> 1867*

*J. M. Roberts*  
*Captain*

Commanding the Company.

✓ 1359

Besterle Christian  
Co M., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark: 5884 - a (1/2) 87

See also 12 Mo. S. M. Cav

1360

Oiler Thomas

Co. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109126	26
2	8109215	27
3	8109312	28
4	8109408	29
5	8109489	30
6	8109580	31
7	8109665	32
8	8109747	33
9	8109817	34
10	8109892	35
11	8109964	36
12	8110040	37
13	8110120	38
14	8110202	39
15	8110284	40
16	8110365	41
17	8110442	42
18	8110521	43
19	8110596	44
20	8110667	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Ciler*  
*1st*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 68*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....*Aug 20, 1865*

*Seah*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Cylean

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse

& eqts for 122 days

In debt to U.S. for ordnance  
lost \$ 2.18

Book mark:

Selah

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Dyer*

*pot*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>*18*</sup> 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished his horse*

*& eqts for 122 days*

Book mark:

*Salak*



(D)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Cylian

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 18

100 for

Ordinance!

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

furnished his horse  
& left for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah

0.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Oylear  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 for (Ordinance)

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his  
horse & eqts for 100  
days

Book mark:

Selah

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Oylar  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eqts for 61 Days.

Reenlisted in Veteran Corps  
Oct 20/64.

Book mark:

Selah

(O. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Oyle,  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
Equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

(0)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Oyleau  
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
equip for 120 days

Book mark:

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Oyle  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Selak

(D)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Cyles

2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
& Equip from June 30  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Silak

O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas, Oylear  
Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his  
horse & eqpt from  
Feb 21 to June 30  
63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Coker*

*Pvt*

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

*horse & horse equipmt*

*from Feb 1st to April 30*

Book mark: .....

*W. Z. Roe*

C 1354 (ad 2019) Mo.

Thomas C. Clear

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Carley  
(2nd Reg't)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas, Peter

Pt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equip  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63

Book mark:.....

W. J. Roe

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas C. Coker  
Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

O

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Oiler

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Culer  
Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Horse in service  
Feb 20

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas Oiler*

*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 20*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas, Cilear  
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for 10 April 30, 186 2

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. R.



O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas, Oiler

Pt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Woolsey

1361

*Oldham Charles*

Co. *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109124	26
2	8109213	27
3	8109263	28
4	8109360	29
5	8109514	30
6	8109607	31
7	8110713	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Log-238-65*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Charles Oldham*

*Prvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo*, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mexico*  
*Mo Sept " 1862*

\* *Roll torn*

Book mark: *Issd 228. 1865*

*Selah*

O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles Oldham

~~Infantry~~, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted Mexico  
Sep. 8. Due to the  
government for, one  
Austrian rifle. gun-  
pling. Cartridge box &  
belt. bayonet & scabbard  
screw driver. compass  
(box)*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Roe*

MAR. 18

8109607

★1891★

Clasp. cartridge box  
plate, & one Sarapis  
revolver & home equip-  
ment valued \$30<sup>30</sup>

①

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles Oldham*

*Horse ferry*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *?*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from Mexico. Sept 8*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W. J. Roe*

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Oldham  
Bledsoe, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Private appointed  
horse ferryman  
May 8/62 - Horse  
in service Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(0)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles. Oldham

Beckwith, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private appointed  
ed blacksmith (horse  
farrier) May 8/62.  
Horse in service  
May '

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. S. D. C.



0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles, Oldham

Pt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Apr 20, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. H.

(C)

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles W Oldham*

*Pvt*

....., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 1*....., 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana*  
*war*

Period ..... years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

✓ 1362 or William  
Oldham William H  
Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109125	26
2	8109214	27
3	8109311	28
4	8109407	29
5	8109522	30
6	8109614	31
7	8110713	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

O

3 S M Co (200) Mo.

William Oldham

Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri S M Co

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb'y 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Mexico  
Mo. Sept 7, 1862

roll torn

Book mark:

C. E. Atzger

O

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Oldham

Prt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Arr, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted, Mexico.  
Left 1. Due to the govern  
ment for one Austrian  
Rifle, gun sling, cartridge  
box, belt, bayonet, & scattered  
screw driver, wipers, clasp.  
cartridge box plate & Sarge  
(over)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

MAR. 18

8109614

018914

revolver. + horse  
Equipment valued  
\$30.30

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Oldham

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from

Mexico. Sep 8

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

0

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Oldham*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* <sup>*30*</sup>100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Oldham*  
*Pl*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

(C)

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H Oldham*  
*Plt*, Co. *1st*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Le Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. H. Oldham*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H Oldham*

*Pl*, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *wa* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1363

Jesse on  
Olney JamesCo E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115867	26
2	8115968	27
3	8116065	28
4	8116161	29
5	8116246	30
6	8116326	31
7	8116404	32
8	8116469	33
9	8116527	34
10	8116593	35
11	8116653	36
12	8116713	37
13	8116784	38
14	8116862	39
15	8116937	40
16	8117014	41
17	8117090	42
18	8117163	43
19	8117232	44
20	8117292	45
21	8117339	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John W. Jones*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Mar 14, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* <sup>*56*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *One triangular*  
*bayonet lost, \$2.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Finley*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jesse Dyer*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remark *Furnished horse equipments 100.00, Sacksack, lost, 4.00.*

Book mark:

*Tabine*  
Copyist.

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Oliver*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*equipment 180 days.*  
*Haversack lost 49*

Book mark: .....



17

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James D. Hines*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Guard at Allen,*  
*Mo.*

*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments 18c per day.*  
*Haversack lost 4c*

Book mark: .....

*James D. Hines*

*I*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Lease Chas*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 127 days. Haversack lost. 49.*

Book mark: .....

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse Olsen*

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse E. Green*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 31 to Feb 29.*

Book mark: .....

*3*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Oliver*  
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse*

*equipments from*  
*Oct 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark:

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Henry*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent.*

*Turnished horse &  
equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 31.*

Book mark: .....

*Saline*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick C. Lee*

*100* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31*

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse V. Vandy*  
*J. V. Vandy*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

*Print.*



0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Olney

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

absent in pursuit  
of Enemy in S.E.M.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brill

0 3 S. M. Car. Mo.  
(209)

Jesse Olney  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Hines*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Jeh*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Lincoln*  
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse Olney*  
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*furnished his  
Own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 16  
Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Olney  
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Olney.

Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jesse Olney  
Capt. Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Olney*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*.

Period ..... years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1364

O'Neal Cyrus C.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108200	26
2	8115309	27
3	8115391	28
4	8115468	29
5	8115560	30
6	8108628	31
7	8108636	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo Vol. Cav

0

3 S. M. Cav  
(2 org)

Mo.

Cyrus L Omeal

Plt, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Plt Mo, Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sep 23, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled not, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of regularment in Genl Vol-unteer service in 14 Mo Cav Vol under provisions of

Book mark:

(over)

A. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108636

21891\*

Genl Order No 162  
Adgns Dept of the  
Mo dated Adams  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 64.

Muster out to  
take effect from  
date of reenlistment

33 m. car  
12 009 Mo.

Symon B. Neal  
Priv., Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Okla Mo Jan 10, 1865

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1864

Last paid to Aug 8, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Not, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of reenlistment  
in Genl Volunteer ser-  
vice in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav  
under provisions of  
Genl Order No 162

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108628

1891

from Adgns Dept  
of the MO. Dated  
St Louis Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
musters and to  
take effect from  
date of enlist-  
ment.

0 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lyons & Sons

Pat., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Genl order  
No. 162 261 Qrs. Sept of the Mo. date  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*By order of the*  
*Brigade*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipments 142 days*

Book mark:



C. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Lafayette C. Hub.  
Reb., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 50 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Cyrus C. Davis*  
*Smith*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Or* | *3rd Mo.* | *Mo.*

*Cyrus E. O'Neal*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. May 4 1864*

Where born *Ripley Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 17, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

*H. Smith*

(238) Copyright.

1365

O'Neal John

Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

423-738-65

See also

1366  
x O'Neil John

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125291	26
2	8125300	27
3	8126156	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Gsz-238-65  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. S.M. Cav.

O

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W Neal

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dies in Hospital  
Fronton, Mo. June 11/63

Book mark: 723-238-65

N J Roe

1863 | Mo.

John Smith  
1st Corp, Co A, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12th, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Fort

Next appears on M. & Roll

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. Hill*  
1st Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Wick & Sons*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Did not appear in*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation - Gsz 238 1865.

(358d)

Copyist.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL



MAR. 19

8125291

1891

*Don't March 23 '93.*

11 'Neal John

P., co. L 3 M & S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

(6357)

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

Corporal John P. Neal

Co. "E" 1st Cav. Reg't M. & A.

Died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1863  
at

U.S. General Hospital  
Canton Missouri  
in charge of  
Henry & Martin  
Drug M. & A.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John Oneal 1st Corp Comp E. S. Reg Cav M. S. M*

- NOTES.
- 1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  - 2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  - 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  - 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  - 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
- 8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  - 9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
  - 10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  - 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>John Oneal</i>	<i>1st Corp</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>blue</i>	<i>gray</i>	<i>dark</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Indiana</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Jan 22</i>	<i>Widdlebent W. S. Reg</i>	<i>8 yrs</i>	<i>May 1st 1862</i>	<i>Oct 31/62</i>		

*John Oneal has pay due him from Oct 31st 1862 to the present and is entitled to the M. S on account of Clothing since Aug 31 to 1862 when last settled at \$24.42 and is entitled to Clothing Allowance from Aug 31 to 1862 to the present time*

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of My Descriptions and Clothing Book  
Station: *Watterousville Mo*  
Date: *March 29th 1863*  
*Samuel R. Kelley 1st Lieutenant Co. E. S. Reg*  
*Cav M. S. M*

RS7

John C. Neal trustee  
No 5 No. 1.1.1.6ury

Paid June 11, 1868

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John B. Neal was enrolled on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Middlebrook,  
in Company "D", 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of "W. S. M. C."  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Middlebrook, N. J.,  
in Company "D", 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of "W. S. M. C."  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of that Regiment, for the  
Master Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated January 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862, he is reported  
"Died in Hospital at Stanton, Mo. Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1862"  
Co. D 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. became Co. "D" Mo. Inf.

A. J. Smith  
Adj. Gen.  
C. S. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

1867

*Orr Joseph W.*  
**Co. L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8122791	25
2	8122924	26
3	8123088	27
4	8123168	28
5	8123253	29
6	8124169	30
7	7584487	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*Gray-239-65*  
 General Station Box 298 1865.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Joseph W. (M)*  
*W.A.*, Co: *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 6, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg Cert*  
*March 6, 1865*

Book mark: *Vol 238. 1865. Discharged*  
*Lib*

*Hill*



MAR. 18

8124169

1891

February 21st at Pilot Point  
by water to and from D.D.R.

①

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph H. Orr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & Final  
Statement Given Feb 21  
1863 Vide O & R.

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Orr.

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 22 to Dec. 31st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Joseph H Orr*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* <sup>*82*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments from April 22 to Nov. 1st*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Carr.  
Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Furnished  
his own horse.

**FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).\*

Book mark:

(7) '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Joseph M. Carr  
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

~~Sept - Oct 62 present on file~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

①

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph W. Orr,*  
*Priv.,* Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 6,* 1862

Muster-in to date

*June 6,* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22,* 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Warren*

Orr, Joseph W  
P. Co. Q 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Dec. 23. 1862

Joseph W. Orr  
Co. I. 10. M. S. M. Cav.  
3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Cavalry

Joseph W. Orr  
Claim \$5000

This claim for  
five thousand dollars  
is approved by the  
Committee

Wm M. Purser  
Clerk

Joseph W. Orr. files his claim for damages on account of injuries received at the hands of rebels under the command of our Major Snyder, on the morning of the 28th of August 1862 - to wit - Gun shot through his right arm -

Damages claimed \$5000.00

Joseph W. Orr

Estate of William  
County of Pike

That he is a private in Captain Peci's company of 1st Regt. (now Co. I. 1st Regt. Cavalry M.S.M.) that on the morning of the 28th of August 1862, he was at home in Ashley, Dick and on furlough, when a band of guerrillas under the command of our Major Snyder, attacked the town - that while assisting in the defense of the place, he was shot through the arm and thereby disabled for life

Joseph W. Orr

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 13th day  
of December A.D. 1860  
J. H. Griggs, J.P.

I hereby certify that Joseph W. Orr, was shot through the arm, by the guerrillas, under Snyder & Burbridge on the 28th of August 1862, in my presence - that he volunteered his services to resist the attack of said guerrillas, on the town of Ashley -

William H. Purser, Capt. Co. I.

Pike Co. Regt. Co. M. M.

Comd'g Post at Ashley

321 <sup>1,100 1/2</sup> Reg

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **139**

See Endorsement  
Joseph W Orr  
a Private Co. 2

10th Ill. Reg't of Cavalry  
Approved  
Medical Director.

St Louis Sick & No  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St Louis, February 11. 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig E. A. Carr  
Major General

A M Elliott

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Adjutant General's Office,  
Sept 7 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Subscribed as follows

A. S. Officer  
February 7<sup>th</sup> 1863  
The designation of Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill.  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. was changed to  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ill. May 2, 1863  
C. S. Preble  
Adjutant General

all  
M

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADJ. G.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Company, [ ] of the* of Captain *Regiment of United States*  
*was enlisted by* *at* *of*  
*Regiment of* *at* *of*  
*on the* day of *1863*, to serve *years*; he was born  
*in* in the State of *is*  
*years of age,* *feet* *inches high,* *eyes,*  
*hair, and by occupation when enlisted a*  
*months said soldier has been unfit for duty* *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *of*  
*Company,* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 1300, p. 324; also, par. 1035, p. 426, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)*

*which has rendered him unable to perform his duties as a soldier*  
*and has rendered him unable to perform his duties as a soldier*

*This has been disabled for allowing his duties as a soldier*  
*Jan. 2, 1863*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*2nd*

day of

*February*

1863, at

*Fort Knobel*

*John D. Gray*

*First Lieutenant Commanding the Pos.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

• Mexico No Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

I certify that I have carefully  
examined Joseph W. Orr of Co  
"B" 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Iowa! Mr. Orr and find  
that his right wrist-joint is stiffened  
- the result - of a gunshot-wound  
through the wrist - which fractured the  
head of the ulna - he is, and in  
my opinion always will be, wholly  
disabled from obtaining his  
substantion - W. J. Ghorl -

Chargen 10<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mass.

F. Monecy Lt Col }  
10<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M }  
Comd of the Post }

W. G. Jones Lt Surgeon 10<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M



✓ 1368

*Qrr Samuel F.*  
 Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122737	26
2	8122871	27
3	8123049	28
4	8123132	29
5	8123240	30
6	8123298	31
7	8123347	32
8	8123405	33
9	8123457	34
10	8123512	35
11	8124170	36
12	7584440	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel S. Co.*

*Det*, Col., 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 20 June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg Cert*  
*Sept 10 1865*

Book mark: *Vol 238. 1865.*

*Hill*



0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Saml F. Orr*

*Prvt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*  
*Final statements*  
*Given Sept. 10/63*  
*and Gen Fisk*

Book mark:

*Warren*

0

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Sanilof Dr.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Regt Hospital  
Colonel Knob, Sick

Book mark:

Harris

O

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel F. Orr

Pt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Fronten, Mo.

Book mark:

Warren

10

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Samuel F. Orr*

*Ort*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harvey*

0 38. M. Cav. (2079) Mo.

Sam'l F. Orr.  
Ort, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel J. Orr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harren

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J Orr

Capt Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(10) | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Orr*  
-----  
*Capt*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: -----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: -----



O. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Saml F. Carr*

Comp. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

*Heck*

(10) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel H. Orr

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Report to next on file~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

0 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel F Orr

Capt. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Orr Samuel G  
P. Co. B3 Mo S. M. Cav.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they are to be given into the hands of the

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

138

Samuel L. Orr  
a Private Co. I.  
Third Cav. Reg't of M. I. M.

Approved,

Wm. A. Martin  
Surgeon U. S. V. & Medical Director.  
Dist. of S. E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri  
Pilot Knot No Sep 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Fisk  
J. P. Halloway  
Adjutant General  
Co 10 4363

sent the Pension Office  
Received (A. G. Office.) Oct 2 1863

Out on trial roll  
Sept 10.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Samuel A. Coe  
of Captain W. W. Wood  
Company, [I], of the  
Regiment of United States  
Coe M.S.M. was enlisted by Coe & Coe  
the 23<sup>d</sup> of June 1862, at Concord, Mass.  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Dover, N.H. in the State of New Hampshire, is 28  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. My sickness was  
produced by exposure while pursuing the Rebel  
Commander in May 1863 in the East. He  
has done but little duty for past year and some  
time. May last.  
STATION: Provision Station Mo  
DATE September 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. Hiram A. Rice  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel A. Coe a private of  
Captain Hiram A. Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic inflammation of Spinal Cord. He is now third  
disabled, etc. ineligible for the Enlisted Corp.

W. L. Short

Surgeon  
J. D. Wood

DISCHARGED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863, at  
Fort Knox Mo.

James M. Wood Major  
3<sup>d</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town, S. Valley County, D.K.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

1369

*Osborn E. J.*

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8116863	26
2	8116962	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*E. J. C. Horn*

*Ct.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Discharged.*

*Rejected by examining  
surgeon.*

*Not on M.O. Roll, no  
record of age or muster  
in*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*



0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*E. J. Carson*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Enlisted Feb 15 /64 at  
Pilot Knob for war in  
Mo.)*

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1370

O'Shay Cornelius

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Shay, Cornelius	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1371

O'Shea Cornelius

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124291	26
2	8124366	27
3	8124433	28
4	8124514	29
5	8124595	30
6	8124684	31
7	8124772	32
8	8124861	33
9	8124950	34
10	8125033	35
11	8125137	36
12	8108598	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, *A. 881. R & P Nov 89*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *1st Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols*

(7) 3 S. M. Co. (2 or 7) Mo.

Cornelius O'Shea  
Priv. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bks, Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 24, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Genl Volunteer Service in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Veto Vols. under provisions of Genl Order No 162.

Book mark:

A. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108598

1891\*

Advers Dept of the  
Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7. 1864 To  
take effect from  
date of enlist-  
ment.

O'

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Cornelius O'Shaughnessy*  
Sgt., Co *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in the 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo. Cav. Vol.*

Book mark: *See A-886-R & P. 290.*  
*1889*

*J. L. Morris*

O

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Cornelius O Shag*  
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept-*  
*27, 1864. Returned to Co. since*  
*last muster.*

*Use of Horse & Equipments*  
*146 Days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

O.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Cornelius O'Shea*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Horse & picked horse &*

*Equipments 146 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*



O' 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Cornelius O. Shea  
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
for use and pick of horse and  
equipments 44 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

O'

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Comd'g O Shea*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Postillion*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Carroll C. Lee*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Notman*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Carvelius Shay*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*(P)*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Carrollus Oshea*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. E. Noteman*

*Copyright*

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Cornelius O'Shay  
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** May & June, 1863

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

J. E. Noteman  
Agent

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Cornelius Oshea*  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Cornelius Cohen*

*Pat. Co. A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(Ad Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *Jan during the War in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Leave used and sicked*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. McManus*



MAR. 18

8124291

18914

*Horse and Horse Equipments  
59 days,*

1372

*Oshea Michael*

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112444	35
2	8112537	37
3	8112634	38
4	8112753	39
5	8112841	40
6	8113962	41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

S

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Shea

Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Mar 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate Oct. 24/62. at  
Mexico, Mo.

Book mark: Gaz. 238, 1864

E. Weston.

O'

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael O'Shea

For Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
certificate of disability Oct  
24, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chances

O. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael O Shea  
Privt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons  
certificate disability October  
24" 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance  
Coyd.

9. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Michael J. Shea*  
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chambers*

Q.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Oshea

Plt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

9. [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Michael O Shea  
Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 12, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.



O'Shea Michael

Plt., Co. C 3, MORSE, M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Minc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael O Shea  
10 Mo, P. M. Cas.

S M S. M.

State of Missouri )  
County of Saint Louis )

Michael C. Shea, being duly sworn says, that  
he is the identical person who was a Private in  
Company C, 10<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Cavalry; that  
he was discharged the service of the United States about the month  
of October, 1862, at Mexico; Mexico,  
that he has lost his discharge, and is desirous of obtaining a certificate  
thereof, not for the purpose of having a claim thereon against the Govern-  
ment, nor for any purpose whatever, but for the sole object of being him-  
self thereby protected from arrest on a charge of desertion.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Michael C. Shea

this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1864.

J. N. Bradley  
Notary Public

Michael O Shea -

27<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Private

44

Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Me S. M.

Discharged

Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 31, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Michael Oshea was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana  
in Company C, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana Mo,  
in Company C, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged on Duty Certificate Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 at  
Mexico Mo"

What all good

Com. Fred  
a post Adj. Genl

W. L. G. M.

1373

Ousley, William

Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1374

Owens Roland R

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Owens Roland R

Book Mark:

See also



1375

*Quens William L. J.*  
Co. *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109065	26
2	8109149	27
3	8109246	28
4	8109343	29
5	8109435	30
6	8109526	31
7	8109685	32
8	8110683	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Log-238-65*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

William L. Owens  
Capt, Co. (C), 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned Oct 20/65

Book mark: Reg 228, 1865

Seah

O

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Owens  
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Resigned Feb  
10/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. J. Owens

Capt.

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31. Received from Feb 6 to Feb 22. Private pay instead of Lieutenant.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Owens  
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31. Received from Feb 6 to Feb 22 Private pay instead of first Lieut's pay.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358)

Copyd.

( ) | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William L. Owens*  
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Owens  
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

①

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. J. Owens  
Capt. W. J. Owens, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Signs roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

O

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William L. J. Owen

Capt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. L. J. Owen



3 Mob 771 Cas

Owens, W. L. J.

Sept. 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt. Owens  
10<sup>th</sup> Infy

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name: W. L. J. Owens

Rank: Capt Regiment 11<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inftry Co. A

Casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Day 4; Month Feb; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. M.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. A.

Clerk.

Proceedings.

of an Investigation  
before Atty. Gen. Smart. in the  
case of Wm. L. J. Brown  
for charges preferred against  
him by S. B. Compton City

Rev. H. M. M. M.

3. *Lox. n. s. 29.*

I have written to  
 you several times  
 but have not been  
 able to do so. I  
 have been very busy  
 and have not had  
 time to write. I  
 hope you are well  
 and happy. I am  
 very much interested  
 in you and hope  
 to hear from you  
 soon. I am  
 very much  
 interested in you  
 and hope to hear  
 from you soon.

Proceedings of an investigation,  
before Dr. Col Edmund Smart, in the case  
of Wm L J Owen, for accusations, alleged  
against him by W. B. Bampton of citizens of  
Ashley Pike Co Mo, held April 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Mr W. B. Bampton being duly sworn

On his Oath says, that on or about the

first day of April 1862, I was away from  
home & when I returned, about three  
or four o'clock in the evening I found  
that the troops were in town (asked me,  
and taking note from my stable  
without my permission, I asked  
Capt Owen if it was by his orders  
that they had taken possession  
of my stable, he (Owen, denied it  
was not, but by the order of Major  
Layman. I asked him if I were  
to have any pay for them & he said  
I was.

On the next morning  
I presented my account for 4500  
some bundles of oats, he denied  
it was all right to present it.  
to see them, and if I would be paid

I don't know of my own knowledge that  
they took any of my cargo. Know it -  
only from hear say. He doesn't refuse  
to give me any receipt - but I told me  
to present my account to see them  
over it. Now he is all right.

I spoke to my Lascar about the  
Quaker, & he said that Capt. Queen,  
told him that he only got from  
about 150 bundles of oats & that  
was why he (Queen) would not  
give a receipt.

John B. Compton

Wm B Philoche, being very drunk  
in his death days

that, on about  
the first or 2<sup>d</sup> day of April 1862, I was in  
Ashley Pike Co mo & while passing  
near the stable of Mr Compton  
I saw some half dozen dozen  
Carr oats from the stable,  
I asked them if they have bought  
the oats, they said they have not,



in the vicinty - saw a dam they  
intended to have built, or something  
to that amount; ~~about~~ sometime in  
the middle of March, I saw the cuts  
in Mr Dampston's stable, & supposed  
that there were about 450 or 800 bundles  
of cuts there, there have been in the  
stable about 1800 bundles of cuts &  
when I was in the stable at the time  
above referred to, I think to the best  
of my judgment - there ~~was~~ the left  
bar from one fourth to ~~the~~  
one third full. The left - when  
free holds 1800 bundles

WBC Pit cher

Mr. D. Store being duly sworn in his  
Oath says that, I am a member of Capt.  
O'Brien's Cavalry Company,  
when we got to Ashby, Major Lacey took  
me to keep my horse in the stable  
owned by Mr Dampston, I also fed  
my horse out of the cuts in the left -  
Several others of the company feed cuts

Out of the loft, I was the first in the  
loft, I don't believe to the best of my  
judgement that there were over  
one hundred bundles of oats &  
in the loft. The whole of the company  
didn't feed out of the loft.  
I think that were about thirty horses  
in the company, & counting the team  
horses, I think about one third of  
the horses were feed out of the  
lofts, I heard no order given to feed  
the oats, I am certain that they only  
feed once out of the oats.

I didn't get any corn, nor saw any one  
else get corn from Mr Compton's  
stable. The corn to feed with was  
hauled from the country &

W V Sutton

Sergeant W. A. Nelson being only  
down on his back legs.

That I'm on

Sergeant in Capt. Queen's Cavalry  
Regiment. We got into Ashby about  
three or four o'clock, P. M., I went  
to Mr Compton's stable & got out  
didn't get any corn, but few oats,  
I think, have been taken from the stable  
at that time, to the best of my judgement  
there were not over one hundred bundles  
of oats in the loft at that time.

I understood from the men that  
Major Lasear had taken them to get  
feed, whenever they were.

It was raining when we got in  
& difficult to get feed from the country.  
I didn't hear any one say they got corn  
from Mr Compton's stable.

Mr Compton presented a bill to  
Capt. Queen, I think the next morning.

For 450 ~~or~~ bundles of oats, and asked  
me to sign it; he (Queen) told him that  
it was <sup>not</sup> necessary, that this was the matter  
State Service & not like the six months  
service. Captain Queen, afterwards  
said ~~this~~ the reason he did not sign



The receipt was that the hire was two ranch,  
I think that there were <sup>in</sup> all 75 horses,  
we have when we left about 2 1/2 barrels  
corn, ~~when we left~~ Capt. Owens, then  
one of the landowners that Mr. Compton  
would have it? I saw Mr. Compton  
commence to take the corn -  
I think that there were only one fence  
taken out of the Capt., and all the  
horses in the company were put - feed  
there, from his stable.,

~~It was~~ examination of Mr. Compton,  
Heard Captain Owens, then Mr.  
Compton, that if he would present  
his hire to the 2<sup>d</sup> Martin it - would  
be paid if all right.

Wm. A. McLoone

Richard Doser. being any sum  
in his last days.

That I am a private  
in Capt. Owens' Cavalry company  
I have not got any cuts of Mr. Compton's  
stable, about - know how many, none  
taken from the stable, I heard Major  
Lasear tell Mr. Compton that he wanted

a receipt for three times as many  
Arms as Capt. Owens has taken  
from him - that he (Owens) would  
give him a receipt for what they got -  
but no more,

Very, <sup>my</sup> <sup>friend</sup> <sup>Richd</sup> <sup>W</sup> <sup>Spencer</sup>  
Waters

We arrived in Ashby about three or four o'clock  
in the evening. I asked Mayor Layson  
where our quarters were & he took me  
the back run Parson's shop - When we  
got to my quarters I asked him where  
we should get feed. He replied that  
he had not expected us that day,  
and the weather being so bad  
that we could get feed in town  
wherever we could find it.  
I think that about 25 or 30 horses  
were sent out of my company's outfit  
which was near the shop where we were.

Quarters, by order of Mayor Layson,

The reason I did not give him a receipt

was that 25 or 30 men that feed from his

team took me that more than exceeding  
the weather

One hundred horses

was very bad & severe it is - especially

to have feed from the country

Capt. & Mrs. J. F. Owens

x 1376 or Roland R  
or Roland R  
Quings Roland R  
Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108063	25
2	8107979	26
3	8121933	27
4	8122012	28
5	8122160	29
6	8122188	30
7	8122282	31
8	8122377	32
9	8122455	33
10	8122541	34
11	8122611	35
12	8108427	36
13	8127556	37
14	8127647	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Rolland H. Owens*  
*Out.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....29.78  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....49  
100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*A. C. Taylor*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Roland K. Cwings

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One U. S. for one  
haversack & 90.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Mo.

3 1660  
(2 org)  
Palmer, K. Owens  
3 Reg't Missouri 600

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above  
for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Included to U.S. for one  
Harrison 49/20

Book mark:

Do you know

0

306 bar  
13 Org

Mo.

Polina K Owens

Ans, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inclusive to M.S. for one  
Havusack  $\frac{48}{21}$

Book mark:

S O York



0

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Roland K. Clevings*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*due us*  
*for harnesses*  
*49 cts.*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

0

**3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.**

*Edman K. Owens*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 22nd*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Steele*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Rolan R. Briggs  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with  
horse & equip.  
from Mar. 1/64  
to July 16/64. Due  
M. for harness &  
coat & etc.

Book mark:

Hein

6

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Robert R. Currier,*

*Co. H,* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished with*  
*horse from Mar*  
*1/64 to Aug 24/64.*  
*Due us for horse*  
*lost 49 cts.*

Book mark: .....

*Stea*

Clara  
 Belle  
 Miss 8122377  
 Miller  
 Daisy  
 Light hair  
 Alice  
 white one-  
 next to assembly (white)  
 Bertie  
 Nurse & assembly  
 " " "  
 " partner  
 Mary last at  
 Claudia  
 Annie  
 nurse partner

416874

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert K. Curings

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due us for  
harness last  
49 Cts. Furnished  
horse & equip.  
Lives self 122 days.

Book mark:

Steele

C

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Edgar K. Cummings*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself 61 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Roland K. Dunning*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself 60 days*

Book mark:

*Stetter*  
Copyist.



O

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Rolan K. Currys*

*M.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *Horse*  
*Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd. 25 bounty &*  
*\$2 Premiums when*  
*mustered. Furnish-*  
*ed horse & Equip.*  
*himself 61 Days.*

Book mark: .....

*Stee*

C.

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Robert N. Furman*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *9<sup>00</sup>* for *horse*

*Equip drawn.*

Due Gov't, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*From her own*  
*horse & equip from*  
*Aug. 27/63 to Oct*  
*31/63 - 66 days.*

*As it appears on roll.*

Book mark:

*Auto*

0 3 Mo. S. M. Car **Mo.**

Roland A. Cravings

Pvt, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car,

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 27, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

During war.  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Date of Muster

In Aug. 27/63

Book mark: .....

J. E. Nichol

O 39th Mo.

Rolan K. Owings

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Priv* Roll dated

*Sept 15*, 186 *3*

Where born *Lincoln Co. Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Warrenton Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *grey* hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5*<sup>*14*</sup> in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*H. A. Smith*

1377

Owens Roland &

Co a, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Owens, Roland &

Book Mark:

See also

1378

*Owsley William*

Co *I*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122790	26
2	8122845	27
3	8122923	28
4	8123087	29
5	8123167	30
6	8123239	31
7	8123357	32
8	8124168	33
9	7584486	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*603-238-65*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William C. Cusby*

*2d*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macin Mo., June 6, 1865,*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Surg. Cert*  
*March 126 1863*

\*  
*appears on Roll*

Book mark: *Vol 238. 1863 Discharged*  
*over*

*William*

MAR. 18

8124168

47687a

May 12, 1863 at Pilot Knob. No  
by reason of permanent dislocation  
of thumb  
of right hand. Vide I & D R.



0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm Owsley

Coh., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
Final Statement given  
Mar. 12/63

Book mark:

Discharged May 12/63  
(over)

MAR. 18

8123357

1891\*

*Vide Opn 18*

*O*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Owsley*

*Pvt.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

0

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Ousley*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

0

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Owsley*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cusley

Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

0

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Owsley

Co. A.

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~Sept & Oct. 6, must be filed~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

*B*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Onaley*

*Co. Lt.*, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Warren*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Owsley*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 6,* 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

*June 6,* 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 28*, 186*2.*

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Warren*

Crosby William  
Part., Co. D 3 M & S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Rel'd by ...*

723.  
25, R 90  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **130**  
**137**

*Mr. Conley*  
a *Private* Co. *D*  
*3rd* Reg't of *Mo. S. M. L.*  
*Approved*  
*Wm. B. Otter* *Medical Director.*

*Saint Louis dist of mo*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*St. Louis, Mar 5 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
By order of *Brig. General* *Handson*  
*R. W. Elliott*  
*Lieut. & a. a. s. c.*

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186  
Adjutant General's Office.  
May 20 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
DOLL.

*Inds on ... 12*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*A. Dyer* *William Wesley* of Captain *Harmon*  
*W. L. Dyer* Company, [ *3* ], of the *3rd* Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by *W. A. Rice* , of  
 the *3rd* Regiment of *Wesley* at *Louisiana*  
 on the *2nd* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *South Carolina* in the State of *South Carolina* , is *Twenty Seven*  
 years of age, *Six* feet *2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two  
 months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*The above named Soldier was wounded in the*  
*Battle of Morris Hill, in the night of March 24th.*

*Jan 24/63*  
 STATION: *Spouton Mo*  
 DATE: *March 3<sup>d</sup> 1863*

*Harmon A Rice* Capt  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Wesley* of  
*Charles Rice's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

by reason of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 324; also, par. 1033, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

*Loss of power in right hand, produced by permanent dislocation of*  
*thumb at carpo-metacarpal articulation - the result of a gunshot -*  
*wound - also Ankylosis of Middle finger of left hand at*  
*articulation of first & second and second & third phalanges - Cause not known*  
*He is one-half disabled*

*W. L. Dyer*  
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *May* 1863, at *Pilot Knob Ark*

*John Gray*  
*Adjutant* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
 [DUPLICATES.]

1379

Oylear Thomas

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Oiler,	28	Thomas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Best Mark:

See also

1380

Oyleas, Thomas  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Oiler,	27 Thomas
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1381

Oiler Thomas  
Co. *A*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	See Oiler,	22	Thomas
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Back Mark:

See also



1382

*Ozier Augustus*  
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122101	25
2	8122216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



Q

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Augustus Gier  
Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Inserted Mch 1/64 at  
Hammington, Mo.

Not on M.O. Roll. No rec-  
ord of age or muster in

Book mark:

Hammington

C.

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Augustus Crier*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent*

*without leave*

*Enlisted Feb 15/64 at*  
*Farmington Mo. for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Shurt*  
Original

Ozier Augustus.

, Co. **3**, Mo **S. M.** Cav.

*Regt* *see* *Golden* *Daniel*.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ 1383  
*Page, Frederic W.*  
Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109128	26
2	8109216	27
3	8109313	28
4	8109409	29
5	8109490	30
6	8109581	31
7	8109666	32
8	8109748	33
9	8109818	34
10	8109893	35
11	8109965	36
12	8110041	37
13	8110121	38
14	8110203	39
15	8110285	40
16	8110366	41
17	8110443	42
18	8110527	43
19	8110597	44
20	8110668	45
21	32879052	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug. 238-1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

Q

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Frederick W. Page

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Orange, Va.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 9, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom E. Smart; term During war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (Old Organization).

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick H. Page  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865,

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 311 <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Issd 208. 1865.

Selah,

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Fredric W. Page*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*H.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Selah*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick W. Page  
In

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredric W. Page

forb, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2 1/2 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 18 1/2 days

Book mark:

Selah

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederic W. Page*  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 18* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Burnished his*

*horse & eqts for 122*  
*days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Fredrick W. Page*  
*for*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*<sup>*18*</sup> for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& Equip'ts for 61 Days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick W. Page

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

Selah

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredric W. Page

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 1/2 100 for Horse equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip for 122 Days

Book mark:

Sclahp  
Copyd.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederic W Page  
prob, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31 to  
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Friederick W. Page

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equipment from June 30  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Schick

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredri W. Page  
Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & eqt from  
Feb 28 to June 30  
63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Page

Rt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipmt  
from Feb 28 to Apr 30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P 1354 (Cal 214) Mo.

Fredrick W. Page  
Pr +, Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cal.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick M Page*

*(Det)*

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan, Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick H. Page

1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick W. Page

Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Fredrick W. Page*

*1st*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 9*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick W. Page

Plt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 9

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick W. Page

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. L. O. G.



P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick W. Page  
Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. H. Roe

✓ 1384  
*Page Joseph*  
Co *E*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119232	2
2	8119321	3
3	8119421	4
4	8119524	5
5	8119623	6
6	8119716	7
7	8119811	8
8	8119905	9
9	8119996	10
10	8120092	11
11	8120182	12
12	8120272	13
13	8120368	14
14	8120458	15
15	8120548	16
16	8120633	17
17	8120717	18
18	8120796	19
19	8120881	20
20	8120947	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *Gay - 238 - 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Page*

*On*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 19*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *16*<sup>*63*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*

*Exp'd himself 137 days*

Book mark: *see Regt = 238 = 1865*

*Stebbins*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Page*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mounted horse & equipments  
himself 265 days*

Book mark:

*Stalbrook*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Page

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
Surgeon Mo.

Book mark:

Adelbrook

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Page

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments himself for 168 days

Book mark:

A. B. Brown

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph H. H. H.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 12 days  
Post Bayonet & Scabbard 2.1.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Belmont*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph Page

En., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments himself for  
61 days  
Bayonet scabbard lost 2.19

Book mark:

Belmont



*J* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Joseph Page*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipments to himself  
for 60 days*

Book mark:

*Strebner*

*7* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. Rogers*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse +*  
*Eqnpts. himself from*  
*Nov. 1-63 to Dec. 31-63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stalbrook*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph Page*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip'ts*  
*Travel from sep 1 - '63 to*  
*Oct. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

*Delmon*

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Joseph Page*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
Eqpts. himself from July  
1-63 to Aug. 31-63.*

Book mark: .....

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Page,  
Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
May 1/63 to June 30/63-

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copyright

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Page

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P. 1st Mo. Cav. (207.) **Mo.**

Joseph Page,  
Private, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Stanford,  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Page,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and equipments himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford,



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Page,  
Private

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 20/62 to Dec. 31/62. To be deducted on acct. of sentence of Court-martial, \$15.83 1/3.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford,

Copied

Q | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Page

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. S. Woodford  
Capt.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Page,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had a horse in the service since enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(265)

C. H. Woodford  
Capt.

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Cager*  
*Private*

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. V. Woodford*  
Copied.

P.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Page,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

P.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Joseph Page,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23, 1862.\*

Where

Irony, Mo.

Period

of the war.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

\* As it appears upon roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Woodford,

1385

x *Pape, Erick*

Co *K*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124247	26
2	8124323	27
3	8124391	28
4	8124458	29
5	8124542	30
6	8124629	31
7	8124710	32
8	8124800	33
9	8124883	34
10	8124975	35
11	8125065	36
12	8125142	37
13	8108521	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P 3 S. M. bar Mo.

Erick Paper

Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 60 85 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of physical  
State of Service, date of Muster out of his  
Command. This Officer is not indebted  
to the United States in any thing but  
has hereafter his credit. V. J.  
x Cornet 24 Feb 19/07

Book mark:

Brown



MAR. 18

8108521

1891\*

Ord + Ord Stous. Thru Pistl.  
Belt Holders " 2.25 Four (4) Packing  
Boxes 88 - \$ 4.40

Clothing, Camp + Garrison Equipt  
Thos Woolen Blankets 3.60 \$ 7.20

Two Shelter Tents 4.60 \$ 46.00

Twenty Shelter Tent Poles 5 \$ 1.00

Total to be deducted from his pay \$ 60.85

He having presented his accountably  
and made oath to its correctness  
before me. Pay him for  
bond'g Co from Nov 1, 1864 to Jan'y  
31, 1865

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Erich Pape*

*1st Lt*, Co *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered 2<sup>d</sup> Supt and  
promoted April 1862, to  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. and promoted to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lt. May 18. 1862. To be  
mustered out on separate Roll.*

Book mark: *Ser Gaz-238-1865*

*J. L. Harris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Erich Pappe*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyright.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Enrich Page*

*1st Lt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Command the Co.*  
*from Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(258)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Enrich Paper*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*  
*(in gross roll)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Storrie*

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Emile Pape*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. Storrer*

*D*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Erich D. Pope*

*1st* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
in African Phalanx -  
Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Erich Rabe*

*Hind*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service  
in African Station  
Capt Kno & me*

*\*Name appears in column of names  
present with line drawn through it,*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Notman*  
Copied.



*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Erich Hape*  
*1st Lieut* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Noted by Cimprum*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Wetmore*  
Copied

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Erich Pope

1st Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1st Augt, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Camp

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman  
(358) Copyist.

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Erich Pope*

*1st Lieut*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*A. E. Mateman*

Copyright

*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Erish Pope*

*Hunt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Motman*  
(358) Copyright

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Erich Pope*

*1st Lieut. Co. K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

*H. E. Netman*

(1584)

Copyright.

Pape, Erich

Lt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. L. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See W. A. Kirby 6 Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough /

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Reg P# 549 A 90 St Louis Dist Dm

John Knott Mr

December 29/65

John Knott

At Co. H. 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt

Asks for 8 days leave of absence  
to visit his family - Give reasons

Grant it & say leave

S.O.

1290 St Louis Dm

Wm. H. Knapp Mo December 31 1863  
Regt. Saul Clinton B. Fisk  
Commanding St Louis Dist

Sir I would like to

ask a favor of you my Family is in a bad  
condition. It had to move from Bollinger County  
Mo to Cape Girardeau Mo the Rebels have striped  
them of everything and the need my provisions  
I would ask you Sir for Eight Days pay  
to go and see them I have been in the service  
two year and five months and never have had  
one days pay

if it is in your power Sir will please grant it  
and oblige you

Chas. Serrent

Enrich Paper St Co St Loe.

M. S. M. Commanding

Thaloux



1386

*✓*  
*Pape, Henry*  
 Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*2d Lieutenant* | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8123174	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Exp. - 235-133-*  
 General Notation *Exp* 238 1865.

*✓* See also

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry Dyer*  
*2nd*, Co. *16th*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia*  
*at Camp Meadeau, Mo. 1862*  
*Not borne as prior rolls*  
*of company.*

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*  
General Notation *G82 238 1865 over 1*

*J. L. Harris*

MAR. 18

8125174

1891

(Age not given; Enrolled  
Dec. 25/61 Cape Girardeau  
Mustered in Feb. 17/62  
Cape Girardeau)

✓ 1387  
✓ *Parker, James*  
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107904	26
2	8125453	27
3	8125534	28
4	8125623	29
5	8125711	30
6	8125794	31
7	8125884	32
8	8125972	33
9	8126074	34
10	8108568	35
11	32880366	36
12	36646824	37
13	36646787	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas Parker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cape  
Girardeau. Reenlisted

Book Mark:

G. H. H.

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Porter  
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>/63.

Big Creek. Joined  
by enlistment

Book Mark:

Gann

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Parker

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue

; hair

fair

Where born

Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 4

, 1863.

Where

Big Creek

By whom

Lt. Kelly

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted into the  
19th. Regulars U.S. Army  
Oct. 3/64.

C. J. Puttenden

*P* 33711, *cas*  
12 112) Mo.

*James Parker*  
Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Oct 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Parker had*

*horse & equipments*  
*in service 60 days*  
*Mustered out to enable*  
*him to reenlist in*  
*the 19<sup>th</sup> M. S. Inf. (over)*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Parks*



MAR. 18

8108568

1891

under the Provisions  
of Gen Order No 134  
Adjutant Dept of  
Mo. July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
and circular dated  
Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 Adjutant,  
Dept. of Mo.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Porter*

*24th*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th & 25th*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permitted in the  
10th Cavalry in 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

*McClure*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Carter*

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 62 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Carter*

*L* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *March horse and*

*springs 22 days.*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Amos Barker*

*1st*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amos Barker and  
equipment 60 days.*

Book mark:

*E. W. Collins*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Parker*  
*Pat*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present horse and  
horse equipments 30 days*

Book mark:

*W. C. Cramer*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*John S. Lee*  
*John S. Lee*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *52 73*

Remarks: *Furnished private*  
*horse & equipments \$1*  
*day*

Book mark:

*1* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*James Smith*  
-----  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark: -----  
-----



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*James T. L. W.*  
*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *improvement*

Book mark:

P 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

James Parker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1863.

Where Baley Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premiums not paid.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(237) J. E. Nichol

Copyright

1388

✓ *Parker, William J.*

Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110785	26
2	8110902	27
3	8111003	28
4	8112373	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Parker

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason Mo, Mich 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisiana

Mo. Nov. 29. 1862.

Book mark:

Hearst

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William J. Price*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Brain  
Fever Mch 29 - 1862  
at Louisiana Mo.*

*\* As it appears on Roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William F. Fisher*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *4th Louisiana Inf.* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Brain Fever*  
*Mar 29 / 62 Louisiana*  
*Mo.*

*Roll*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William J. Purcell*

*Purcell*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 8*, 186*2*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Furker, William T.*

*Capt., Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

..... *1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



Wm. R. H. D.  
William O. Parker  
Preston E. & Maj. M. Gray

Guid. March 29. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*William D. Parker* was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and \_\_\_\_\_

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the \_\_\_\_\_

Master Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the \_\_\_\_\_

months of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported \_\_\_\_\_

“ Died of Dourin Fever March 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 Louisiana.”

*U.S.G.*  
*W.D. Parker*

*W.D. Parker*  
*U.S.G.*

1389

*Peroutka Frank*

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Peroutka</i>	28	<i>Frank</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1390

✓ Pate, Thomas

Co 2, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122745	26
2	8122846	27
3	8122879	28
4	7584447	29
5	8123053	30
6	8123137	31
7	8123241	32
8	8123299	33
9	8123348	34
10	8123406	35
11	8123458	36
12	8123510	37
13	8124171	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas R. R.

2nd, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Cert

October 1865

Book mark: Aug 23d, 1865. Discharged over

Hillman

MAR. 18

8124171

1891

October 30, 63 at Pilot Knob mo  
by reason of Hounds, Will D & R.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Lake

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged & Final  
Statements Given Oct  
27/63 Ord. Genl. Fisk

Book mark: Discharged Oct 30/63  
(over)

Warren

MAR. 18

8123510

218914

at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
by season of wounds  
Vide Dr R.R.



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Pate*  
*P. H.*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*In Genl. Hospital  
at Princeton, Mo.  
wounded*

Book mark:

*Harper*

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Tate

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> in Hoptl. at  
Franklin, Mo.

Book mark:

Warren

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Pate*

*P. H.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

P

38. M. Cav  
(2099)

Mo.

Thomas Pate

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Fur-  
lough.

Book mark:

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Tate*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse  
& Equipments*

Book mark :: .....

*Waller*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Tate

Saddles, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipment from  
Mar. 24 to Dec. 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Pate

Saddles, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equipments from March 26<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

*A.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas Tate*

*Saddle* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: *105-55*

*Heule*



P

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Thomas Tate

Saddler Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas Tate*

*Pol.*

, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Tate

Saddler, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

Pate Thomas

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Pate  
Priv ..... Company I  
..... Regiment of S. de  
Missouri (Cav)

Volunteers, at the battle of ....

Patterson Mo  
April 20 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Pat.  
 Rank, Priv. Company C, Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Ill. Inf.  
 Arm, Art., State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, Near Pittsburg Mo.

Nature of casualty, Killed

Date of casualty, April 20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED,  
Lieut Captured 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav. Regiment,  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the not Corps, dated Sept. 6 Sept  
at Chicago, Division, Oct 17 (a) No 147  
Col. J. C. Carr

E. J. Jerry Clerk.

Ord: J. H. H. (Jan. 9. 1886)

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND C. DIRECTED BY

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

140

Thomas Bates  
a private, Co. I  
Third Reg't of Cal M&M

Approved  
W. B. Short  
Surgeon 3<sup>d</sup> Div. M&M.  
And Med. Director Dist. S. E. M.

Head Qrs Dist So. East Mo  
Tulot Knob Mo October 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Genl C. B. Fisk  
C. B. Fisk  
Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 23, 1863.

Intro on back full  
Nov Oct. 30.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 2 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Thomas Tate of Captain James  
of Rice Company, (A) of the Third Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Col. James Simpson of  
the Third Regiment at Lawrence Mo  
on the 26th day of March 1863, to serve four years; he was born  
in Wyandotte Co in the State of Kentucky is Single Capt.  
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miner. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Disability Occasional  
in the last two months of his service in the Third Regiment of United States Infantry  
During the engagement with the Confederates near Ball's Bluff Mo on the 26th of March 1863

STATION: Wyandotte Mo  
DATE: October 1st 1863

William Rice

Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Tate a Private of  
Captain William A Rice Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of gunshot wound to the left shoulder immediately above the  
scapula about two inches from left shoulder joint, passing obliquely  
downward and inward, causing cut & laceration of muscle and  
bone of the thorax, causing fracture of the muscles of  
left arm and shoulder, & a disabled, ineligible for service.

Oct. 24th 1863

James Hollister

Adj. Surg. in Chg.  
at Lawrence Mo

Discharged, this thirtieth day of October 1863, at  
Lawrence Mo

James Nelson, Major

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Louisiana County Rich State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Pres.)

(DUPLICATES.)



1391

*Paterson James*  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Patterson</i>	27	<i>James</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1392

+ *Pathorst, William*Co *4, A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117 488	26
2	8117 586	27
3	8119 156	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Thayer*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. June 31*, 186 *5*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead of pneumonia*

*Feb 23. 02 at Warrington Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Patrick*

*Pt*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from enlistment,  
Died Feb 23 1862 of Pneumonia*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

P

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> Peckherst

Pt- Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.  
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the term in Missouri  
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

Pothorst William

Regt. Co. *G*, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R39

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. H. Bond

Co. of Company B.

3rd Regiment of Calv. Inf.

State Volunteers. S. M.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

and in a way at  
an early hour of the  
morning of the 1st

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. C. Edwards Regiment: 3  
Rank: Private Company: 1  
Arm: Cooper State: Mo. St. Louis  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 23/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

W. O. Bailey

Major. 31st B.

REMARKS.

Discharge by medical  
on basis. Date of Dis.  
28/62.

Clerk.

(77)

Wm. C. Edwards



# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*William Poth, 2nd private*

*(10) 1st Reg't of Cavalry, U.S.A.,  
now 9th Cav. in S.M.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Disch. Feb. 28, 62*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding this company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

*March 30th 1864*

*Disch. with Inventory sent 2d*

*Audited.*

I certify, on honor, that William Dethorst, Private of  
 Captain John M. Gaden Company (2) of the 10th Regiment of Cal USA  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany State  
 of           , aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
 its original organization at Warrenton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
 the service of the United States at Warrenton Mo, on the 25th day of Jan  
1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. M. Gaden  
Jan 27th, at Warrenton, on the 7th day of January,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the war in Missouri  
 and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 10th Reg  
 to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death  
Dec 28th 1862  
Died of pneumonia Feb 29th 1862 at Warrenton  
Missouri in Company Hospital

The said William Dethorst was paid by Paymaster  
paid him from Warrenton, 7th day of January, 1862, and has  
 pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
 soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received No Pay dollars,  
 advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, 000

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of           , or other  
 authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Eight dollars; also,  
 for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
 amounting to 000 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from 000 and for other  
 stoppages, viz: 000

amounting to 00 dollars;  
 and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 27th of

February, 1862

He is indebted to 000, SUTLER, 000 dollars.

He is indebted to 000, LAUNDRESS, 000 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pilot Knob, this 11 day of January, 1864

James M. Gaden Capt of Co F,  
10th Regt of Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 26.)  
 Soldier's pay due 52 days \$ 22.50  
 Soldier's pay due 52 days 20.80  
 Bounty . . . . . 100.00  
\$ 143.30

*Here pay due for 52 days*

1393

*Patton George*

Co *F. A.* **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Patton</i>	28	<i>George</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*\* Corrected by post May 26 1910*

Book Mark:

See also

1394

*Patten Joseph*  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1395  
*Patterson, James*  
 Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115868	26	36 646 792
2	8115869	27	
3	8116066	28	
4	8116162	29	
5	8116247	30	
6	8116327	31	
7	8116403	32	
8	8116470	33	
9	8116528	34	
10	8116594	35	
11	8116654	36	
12	8116714	37	
13	8116785	38	
14	8116864	39	
15	8116938	40	
16	8117018	41	
17	8117091	42	
18	8117164	43	
19	8117233	44	
20	8117293	45	
21	8117340	46	
22	32 189 524	47	
23	32 190 249	48	
24	32 190 301	49	
25	32 879 713	50	

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Patterson*  
*Ct.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 20*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$~~44~~<sup>52</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation in*

*dollars of horse*

*110. Valuation in*

*dollars of horse equip-*

*ments, \$2.40. Over*

Book mark:.....

*Sabine*

MAR. 18

8117340

1891

*Private horse killed  
"equipment" lost  
in action, Patterson,  
Mo., April 20, 1863.*



P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Patterson  
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862. (60<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 10 Mo.  
S M bar.) Absent  
with leave Went home  
in ill on leave of  
absence, has not  
returned

April 1864. (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S M bar.)  
Absent sick at Post  
Hospital Cronton, Mo.  
May 1864 Absent sick at  
Post Hospital Cronton  
Mo.

June 1864 Absent sick  
July 1864 Absent sick  
Cronton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Gran



①

| 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Patterson  
Co. E

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Clark, Indiana.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 28, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

By whom Capt. Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wood

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Patterson*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Chas. H. ...*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Patterson  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
equipment to 28c days.  
Haversack cost, 40cts.

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Patterson*  
*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sick at Blue-*  
*bell, Mo.*

*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments 245*  
*days.*

*Haversack lost. &c*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Patterson*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 184 days.  
Haversack lost &c.*

Book mark:

*P*

*3*

*No 5 M.*

*James Patterson*  
*Pvt., Co E, 3 Reg't No 1 M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 19.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Herrick*

to *Feb. 29.*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Mustered April 8. 62. at  
Louisiana Mo. By Col Smart*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Libaroll*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Patterson  
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at post  
Capt. Horton, Mo.  
Furnished horse &  
equipment 122 days.  
Haversack cost \$40

Book mark:

*P* | *3* | *Me. S. M.*

*James Patterson*  
*Pvt.*, *Co. E*, *3* *Reg't Me. S. M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 19*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No. Dis. Roll in Hospl.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. Carroll*



*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Patterson*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar-Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick at post  
hosp'tl. at Houston,  
Mo.*

*Furnished horse &  
equipments 61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Patterson*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 8, to Jan 10.*

Book mark : .....

*Sabine*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James A. Hutton*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Oct 21 to Dec 31.*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*James Patterson*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout.*

*Furnished horse &  
equipments from  
Aug 31 to Oct 3.*

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Patterson*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments of own from 30th Aug 61*

**Book mark:**

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Patterson*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

*Pull*

*P* | *3 Cav. M.S.M.*

*James Patterson*

*Thi*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *M.S.M. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Ironton, Mo.,**

for

*Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital :

When

*Apr 25*, 186*3*.

How employed

*Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

*100*

due \$

*100*

Present or absent

*Drum*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Hittner*

*Original*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Patterson

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse lost in  
action Apr 20/63.

Book mark:



I | 3 S.M. Car | Mo.  
(2.019)

James Patterson.  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Gunnis L. L. L.*

*Dr. 1*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Pr...*

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Peterson*  
Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*Mexico*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Patterson  
Privt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1  
to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Patterson.  
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Pratt

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James Patterson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in hospital.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James Patterson*

*1st*, Co. *5*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Patterson*  
*Capt.* Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *.....*

*.....*

*.....*

*.....*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*



1396

✓ Patterson, John W.  
Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112446	26
2	8112539	27
3	8112636	28
4	8112734	29
5	8112822	30
6	8112928	31
7	8112963	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Patterson  
Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. March 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate Feb'y 6/64. at  
Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark: Gaz. 238, 1865

E. Weston

*J*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John W. Patterson*

*1st*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on Surgeon's  
certificate of Disability Feb 6<sup>th</sup>  
1863.*

Book mark:

*Chance.*

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Patterson

20th

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feby 28-62  
to Dec 31-62. Sick in Hospital  
at Mexico, Mo. Stoppage \$32.40  
for horse equipments.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Patterson  
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Stoppage \$32.40 for horse equipments. Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 28, 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Patterson

Plt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance,

2. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Patterson*

*But*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Patterson

24, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war.  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chances



Patterson, John W.  
P. Co. C 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1868

The designation of this Co  
was changed to Co E  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Feb  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Chas. Preck  
Asst Adjt Genl

S. G. H.  
mm

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

478 R 20 1101 1/2  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of ~~John H. Patterson~~  
See endorsement  
a. ~~Pris~~ Co. ~~E~~ 141  
10 Cav. Reg't of M S M  
See Endorsement outside

Approved  
Wm. D. Miles  
Surgeon  
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist of  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
At St. Louis, Jan'y 31. 1863.  
TO BE DISCHARGED.  
By order of Brig. General, C. A. Can.  
R. M. Elliott  
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) 186  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Mar 30 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Outward on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John W. Patterson* a private of the *1st* *Regiment of Louisiana Infantry*, of Captain *Barrett*, of *United States*, of *Company, [4], of the* *1st* *Regiment of Louisiana Infantry*, was enlisted by *E. Bonart* at *Louisiana* *Mo* *1862*, to serve in the *1st* *Regiment of Louisiana Infantry*, is *Light* *eyes,* on the *28* day of *February* *1862* in the State of *Missouri* *Light* *complexion,* *Light* *eyes,* in *Altitude* *60* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Light* *eyes,* years of age, *Five* (5) hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* *Light* *eyes,* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*His disability was occasioned by an attack of fever in April 1862 from the effects of which he has never sufficiently recovered to do duty.*

STATION: *Pilot River Mo* Commanding Company.

DATE: *Jan 10", 1863*

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Patterson* of *Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier* because of *(Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

*Discharged this* *6th* day of *February* *1863* at *Pilot Knob Mo* Surgeon.

*John W. Patterson* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. *Missouri* State—*Missouri* Town—*Louisiana* County—*Pike* [DUPLICATES.]

1397

Patterson Thomas

Co L., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
**(2d Organization.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Peterson</i>	28 <i>Thomas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1398  
*Patterson, Thomas J.*  
**Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8112083*

26

2 *8112174*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *49th. Mr. Vols.*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. I. Patterson

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 12  
months service in com-  
pliance of Genl order  
dated 11/9/2 in State of Missouri  
Adj. Genl's Office St Louis  
Mo. Sept. 18. 1864.

See 49th Mo. Vols. Exp.

Book mark:

Hearst

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas J. Patterson*

*Prd*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Leann*



1399

✓ Patton, George

Co. H. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121057	8119147
2	8121145	
3	8121233	
4	8121318	
5	8121403	
6	8121488	
7	8121572	
8	8121651	
9	8121720	
10	8121791	
11	8121861	
12	8121935	
13	8122013	
14	8122102	
15	8122189	
16	8122283	
17	8122378	
18	8122482	
19	8122703	
20	8108609	
21	32879823	
22	32880024	
23	32646790	
24	8117487	
25	8117585	
26	8117713	

Book Mark: 238-1885

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Added 26-1911.

See also 14th Mr. Vol. 1865



P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Patten

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Teamster in  
2 M. Dept

Nov. 1863. Driving 2 M.  
Team.

Dec. 1863. Teamster in  
2 M. Dept

June 1864. Absent on  
furlough

Sept. 1864. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> Pilot  
Knob Reenlisted

Book Mark:

G. Patten

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Patton

, Co. *X*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Montgomery Ala*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Pt Col D Bly*; term *in 3 mos* y'rs.

Remarks: *A transfer from*

*McJannet Co*

*Reenlisted in 14<sup>th</sup>*

*Mo. Vol Cav Sep 24/64*

*Patton*

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Gorge Patton

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Montgomery Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Capt M. Faden; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: or during the war

Transferred to Co H  
10 Reg't M. S. M.

J. H. Hewart

(223)

Original

*P* *58th Mo. Cav*  
*(1st Regt)* **Mo.**

*George Patton*  
*Priv., Co. H., 5th Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Ark. Mo., Dec 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Sept 24, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept 24, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action for*

*Gauley Creek & Cantons*  
*lost 1st 100 Murdered*  
*out by reason of rel-*  
*enlistment in Genl*  
*Volunteer service in*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108609

418914

14' Mo Cav, Vets Vols  
under Genl Order No  
167. Adg's Receipt of  
the Mo dated St  
Louis Mo Sep 1"  
1864. To take effect  
from date of re-  
enlistment.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George Patton  
M. H., Co. H., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 30, April 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reinstated in

14 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Sept. 23/64.

Book mark: See Pg 238, 565

Steel

C

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

George Patton

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged in  
pursuance to G.O. 162  
dated H.S. 970. Left  
mo. Sep. 7/64. Due  
\$100 for canteen &  
haversack back  
\$1.00.

Book mark:

Steele

*P.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George E Patton*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See No.*  
*for Contempt &*  
*approx per lost*  
*\$1.00.*

Book mark: .....

*Hein.*



*P*

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Patton*  
*Pl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due mo. for*  
*Canteen & harness*  
*lost \$100, Furlough.*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*P*

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Patton*

*A*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Steele*

*F*

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Patton*  
*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**(3d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishes  
horse & equip  
himself & keeps*

Book mark:

*Stull*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty in*  
*2nd Mo. Dept. furnished*  
*own horse & equip*  
*from July 1/63 to Aug. 17/63*  
*from Oct 25, 63 to Oct.*  
*31/63 - 55 days*

Book mark:

*Stua*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*

*Equipments himself from*  
*July 1/63. To Aug. 7/63.*  
*28 Days & cents Due*  
*US for Grith issued Aug.*  
*15/63 - In arrears*

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

*P*

**| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pri*, Co *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equip't himself from  
June 20/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

P

**| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pri.*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*



C

31st Mo. 2000

George Patton

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri 31st Mo.

Appears on <sup>2000</sup> Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

*D*

**3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pri*, C. H., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

P | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Patton

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 1st to Dec. 15.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. G. Smith

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Patton

Cui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

George Patton

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Jan 2d to Aug. 31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

*X* **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pi*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse entered into service Jan. 20-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George Patton*

*Pri*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner -  
Transferred from Co. A.  
April 1st by order of Col.  
J. Warren*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*L. G. Smith*

*X* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*George Patton*

*Pri*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1862*

Where

*Warrenton*

Period

*During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *73* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865*



7  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*George Patton*

*John*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

*10 Cav. Mo. S. M. by order of*

*Adj. Gen. F. Henry Mar 31. 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Patton

Pt., Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Order of  
Lt Col. Fred W. Morsey March  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Company C. to  
Leaves nothing)  
Have pay due from enlistment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Patton

P1, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: None pay due from  
enlistment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner Captain

P

[3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)] Mo.

George X Patten

21, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 1862.  
Jan. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 25, 1862.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Period

During the war in Missouri;  
year

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

P. Wagner

1400

x

*Patton, George*

**Co. G, A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

~~x 8117 487~~

25

~~x 8117 585~~

27

~~x 8117 713~~

28

~~x 8119 147~~

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

*Canceled*

*cards withdrawn and filed  
in jacket of George Patton  
Vol. 1399, where they  
properly belong.  
Dated May 26, 1911.*

19

41

20

42

21

43

22

44

23

45

24

46

25

47

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 10th Mo. S. M. Cav.

1401

+ Patton, Joseph

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109129	26
2	8109217	27
3	8109314	28
4	8109410	29
5	8109491	30
6	8109582	31
7	8109667	32
8	8109749	33
9	8109819	34
10	8109894	35
11	8109966	36
12	8110042	37
13	8110122	38
14	8110204	39
15	8110286	40
16	8110368	41
17	8110444	42
18	8110526	43
19	8110598	44
20	8110669	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz 238-1865

See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ly 238, 1865

Selsh

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patten

Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eq. for 184 days.  
In confinement at St Joseph  
Mo. In debt to U.S. for  
Ordinance Post, \$ 2.18

Book mark:

Selah



P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton

Patton, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse  
& kept for 184 days

Book mark:

S. L. L.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton  
platoon, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
Legts for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patten  
Patten, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & eq. for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse  
& equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

Delah

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patten

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& equip for 120 days

Book mark:

Archie

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Fallon  
#05, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
& Equipment from June  
30 to Aug 4/63

Book mark:

Delish



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton  
Pt. Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his horse & eqpt from Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton

Pt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

P 35 11. Cal (2<sup>nd</sup> Reg) Mo.

Joseph Patton  
He, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri (2<sup>nd</sup> Reg)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W F Roe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Nelson

1st

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Patton  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Joseph Patton

Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph Patton*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30*<sup>*30*</sup>*100*

Remarks *Horse in service*  
*Feb 22*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Patton*  
*Det.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 22*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Patton  
Plt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Lo Apr 30, 1862  
Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Wooler

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Patton

Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period war years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1402

✓ Paul, Bedford B.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125277	26
2	8125333	27
3	8125385	28
4	8125452	29
5	8125533	30
6	8125622	31
7	8125710	32
8	8125783	33
9	8125883	34
10	8125971	35
11	8126052	36
12	8108686	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*P* 3 S.M. Cav  
(2 org) | Mo.  
*Bedford P Paul*  
Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Mar 7* 186 5.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 3*, 186 5

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186 4.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 14*, 186 4, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of re-enlistment*  
*in Genl Volunteer ser-*  
*vise in 14" Mo Cav*  
*Vol. under provisions*  
*of G.O. No 162 from*

Book mark: .....

(over)

*J. E. Parker*

MAR. 18

8108696

1891\*

Kagos Dept of the  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
muster out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William P. Ford*

*C. L.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipment 125 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. C. Cullen*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William E. Paul*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 165 days.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Paul*

4' **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip B. Smith*  
.....  
*41*....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 27 to Nov 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Marked horse and*  
*expended 121 2.25*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Smith*



*117* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Richard B. Paul*  
*1st*, Co *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and  
equipage to day.*

Book mark:

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard B. Reed  
priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent horse and  
horse equipments 60 days

Book mark:

McCusker

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Richard S. Fox*

*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Francis private*  
*use & equipment 1st*  
*days.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Adams*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edwin B. Lee*

*Lee*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of horse and  
equipment to day.*

Book mark:

*McGinnis*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Government horse*

Book mark: *...*

*McCusick*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Owned horse and equipments*  
*at time.*

Book mark: .....

*John H. Smith*

*P. 134* | **Mo.**

*Amos Paul*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**,

for *April 11th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Paul*

*L* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Wm. H. Jones*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & Apr*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 1st*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Jones*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(358d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copyist.*



Paul Bedford B.

Co. L

3

Reg Ans. S. M. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furlongs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>2</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

W. 34. C. P. M. 4. Vol 11165

W 10 also same vol 1165

Aug. 7th 1865.

Wentworth & Co.

Ady. and Surg. C. G. 3rd and 4th. Can

Offices in behalf of Bedford B.  
Paul, imprisoned at Mo. State

Penitentiary. J. Geo. M. S. M.

E. B. 3

P. 2081. 2/1/73

W. 34. C. P. M. 4. Vol 11165

St. Louis Aug 9th 1865

Respectfully referred to Col J. H.

Baker Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept of

the Mo. for immediately report

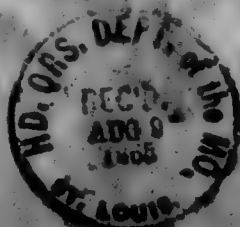
By Order of

W. 34. C. P. M. 4. Vol 11165

Jos. out. Recd

St. N. G.

File



W. 34. C. P. M. 4. Vol 11165

Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

St. Louis. Mo. Aug 11th 1865

Respectfully returned to the  
Maj. Genl. Comdy. Dept. of the  
Mo. with copy of transcript of  
proceedings in the case of  
Private B. B. Paul, which is  
all the record evidence on file  
in this office.

(Signed) J. H. Baker

Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

By J. H. Baker

Sent. 4/1 P. M. 6.

In the absence of the P. M. 6.

The  
August 7. 65

Major General

Pope on my way to  
Vicksburg City I found  
one Bedford B Paul in  
the no State Penitentiary  
which to my surprise  
I have been acquainted  
with him for the last  
4 years he has served  
under me for the last  
two years & a better  
A soldier never was  
in the army of U S  
& I think it a pity  
that such a man  
as he is should lie in  
Prison for such a  
~~small~~ small A penitentiary  
I hope you will do  
something for him in

his Behalf, that  
will cause his ~~Release~~  
Release Respectable yance  
J. Everetts Nield  
ordley, Sargent of Co I  
3 Cav. 1125m to  
Major General  
Pope  
Commanding District  
St Louis  
Mo

1403

*Pearce Francis M.*  
**Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pierce</i>	28 <i>Francis M.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1404  
+ Pearce, Thomas A.  
Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108221	2
2	8113702	3
3	8113778	4
4	8108584	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th. Mr. Low. Vols.

*P* *53rd M. Cav*  
*(2007)* **Mo.**

*Thomas A. Pierce*

*Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo Nov 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Sep 24, 1864.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 1, 186* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Muster out to take effect from date of reenlistment. Mustered out by reason of having reenlisted in General Vollenweber*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108584

1891\*

Service 1st Heavy,  
Mo Vols, under pro-  
visions of G. O. No  
167 Adgns Dept  
Mo Current series.



P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas A. Pearce

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & transferred  
to the 14. Mo. Cav. Vols

Book mark:

E. W. Stearns

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Pearce

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

E. C. Martin

*P* | *3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Thomas A. Pearce*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept 5, 1864.*

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
**General Notation** *Gsz 238 1865.*

*H. A. Smith*

✓ 1405 or Charles  
Peck, Charles H  
Co & Co, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108121	25
2	8123609	27
3	8123660	28
4	8123796	29
5	8123810	30
6	8123881	31
7	8123955	32
8	8124063	33
9	8124099	34
10	8128670	35
11	8127688	36
12	8127743	37
13	8124193	38
14	8127799	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *Ing.* 235-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles H. Peck

Bugler Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 114 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 14 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Doct. mark:

A. L. Ames

(861)

Copyist.

1)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles W. Beck*

*2d*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March Mo June 6*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred G. O. Hd Qr Dist*  
*North Mo to Co B Const Recruits*  
*3 Infm. Mar 23, 1865*

Book mark: *Esq 238, 1865*

*Hillman*

P

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Charles W. Cick

B  
Bugles Consolidated Co, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for  
loss of Haversack &  
spurs & straps \$1.14

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

P

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Charles H. Peck

Bygones <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages for  
loss of Haversack  
spurs & straps \$1<sup>14</sup>*

Book mark: .....

(356)

*A. L. Ames*  
Copyright.



*P* 33 M. Car  
(2 07) Mo.

*Charles H. Beck*  
But, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centon Bks Mo, Feb 14,* 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29,* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.14* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *All records of the company clothing book included were captured by the rebels at Pilot Knob Mo Sep 26 & 27 1864. which renders it impossible*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

*J E Parks*

MAR. 18

8108670

18914

to give the clothing  
account from Feb 29-  
1864 to July 1-1864

Due M. A. for one haversack  
lost or destroyed by carelessness .49<sup>¢</sup> one pair of spurs &  
straps lost or destroyed  
carelessly .65<sup>¢</sup> = \$1.14

mustered out by reason  
of reenlistment in Real  
Volunteer service in 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Vol Cav under pro-  
visions of Genl Order  
from Hdqrs Dept of  
the Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep. 7-1864.

muster out to take  
effect from date of  
reenlistment

\* never mustered out

excused by compans

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Pick

Dugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B (Consolidated)  
Recruits of 3rd S. M. Cav. by special  
order in 55 March 16, 1865 Out of Mo

Book mark:

Hillman

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Charles Beck*

*Drum*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd 14 Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb 6.*  
*1865*

Book mark:.....

*Hilton*

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Chas. H. Beck*

*Bagley*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillman*

2) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Chas H. Beck

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip  
137 days

Book mark:

1)  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

(*Thos. H. Cook*)

*Bayles* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*  
*to Aug 16/64 Due U.S. Army 26*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Chas. H. Pick*

*Drum*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *See horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64 Due \$15 for*  
*Camp Comb 269*

Book mark:

*Hillier*



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Beck

Drum, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Terminated horse and equipments from April 10 1864

Book mark:

Hilton

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles P. Beck*

*Reg't* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hillman*

P | 34. M. Cal | Mo.

Charles Peck  
Pr.

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cal. Roll dated  
Pilot Knot. Mo. Mar. 15, 1864

Where born Van Buren Ia

Age 18 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Nov 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Fredericktown, Mo

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knot

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. Smith

(239) Copied.

Peck Charles

Plt., Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ Feb 14/65-

Charles H. Peck

Minor

3 ms m

---

14 ms

Convention Hall

Feb 14/65

Col Bonnyville

Dear Sir My son  
Charles H Peck has I learn  
through Capt Rice B. M. S. M.  
at Weston Mo has come  
come to Benton Barracks  
to be mustered into 14 Reg  
to which  
I wish to put in my  
Protest he gave his age  
as 16 his is but 14—  
has been in the army  
some 2 1/2 years I would  
wish him to go to school  
Yours with Respects  
D. Peck

Will you do me the favor  
to see to it D. Peck

Charles H. Peck

3 Miss R. ?

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the Archive Division, M. H. O.

~~Oct. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a set of records of Requisitions for Musterling & Disbursing Office of Missouri, M. H. O. It is now in the Archive Division, M. H. O. with the records of the Sup. Vet. Sec. Service of M. H. O.~~

Convention Room  
St Louis Feb 27<sup>th</sup> /65

Col Bonnyville  
de sir

I have just rec'd a line from  
Lt Armor a a g in relation  
to my little boy who is now  
detained in Benton Barrack  
I wished to say I gave my  
Consent for him to go into  
Service in Charge of Rice & Noble  
with the understanding he  
would be mustered out when  
the Balance of the Co were  
It seems he enlisted into the  
14 without my knowledge  
or Consent on the receipt of  
a line from Capt Rice I wrote  
you it appears he rec'd  
of Local Bounty \$150 eighty of  
which I have safe ready to  
return at any time



now I understand your  
decision is for him to be  
kept at the Barracks until the  
money is paid back. a few  
<sup>months</sup> ago I could have done it with-  
out any trouble but now  
I cannot if I wished having  
been robbed of all I possessed  
in Price raid now if the  
boy is kept there he should  
be paid for his services  
or sent to his Regt or sent  
home when he can earn  
something his time is  
certainly worth something  
there or elsewhere  
the boys age is fourteen  
the 19th of Nov. last  
please think of it and give  
me an answer

Yr Obedient friend  
D. Peck

Should you decide to keep  
the boy there without pay until  
~~the~~ the money be repaid is  
refunded (which money was  
paid him without my knowledge  
or consent) it will force me  
to appeal to the Secy of war

Yours truly  
D. Peck

PS Could he be mustered  
into the 14<sup>th</sup> Oct before he was  
mustered out of the 3<sup>d</sup> M.S.M.  
L.P.

Head Quarters of Instruction  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders  
No 41.

The enlistment of Private Charles  
Peck, being disapproved in being  
inducted to Schofield Barracks for  
transportation to his former company

C. Peck

I. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry



Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., February 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 41

II

The enlisted of Private  
Charles Peck Co. "G" 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav, M. S. M. in the  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav, having been discharged  
he is hereby ordered to proceed at once to Springfield  
Barracks St. Louis Mo, for transportation to  
Co "G" 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, M. S. A.,

Commanding.

Capt. H. B. Mills

Comdg. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav,

*A. A. Gen'l.*

Lieut. and A. A. Gen'l.

+

1406

*Pepper, Frederick*  
 Co. *G.A.* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81174486	26
2	8117584	27
3	8117683	28
4	8117784	29
5	8117872	30
6	8117954	31
7	8118039	32
8	8118121	33
9	8118224	34
10	8118307	35
11	8119119	36
12	4758-6-1883	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4758-C-ABO. KA) '83  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P 3" S. M. Cav, Mo.

Frederick Pieper  
, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4758-6-1883

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington July 28", 1883

"Discharged Feb'y 28,  
1863 at Ironton, Mo.  
by reason of disa-  
bility, unable to per-  
form duty. S. O. No.  
45, Hd. Qrs. Mo. Adj't  
Gen'l's Office dated  
Feb'y. 28/63."

Burke

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

-----, Co.-----, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Lawrence, Kansas, Jan. 21,* 186 *5*

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to -----, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100; due \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *Exchanged for 1000*

*Specimen Certificate of Discharge*  
*Spencer, Mo.*

Book mark: -----

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*And. Peper*

*Pt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged final  
statement given Feb 28 1863*

Book mark:

*B Wagner*  
Copied.

*P*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Co. 20<sup>th</sup>*

Mo.

*Fredrick Peper*

*Pt.*, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Fredrick Pieper*

*Pt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments since  
Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

*P* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Fredrick Peep*

*P*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Here a Horse & Horse Equipments  
furnished by himself  
since Aug. 31" 62  
Clothing & Acc. settled up  
to Aug. 31. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B Wagner*  
Coppied.

*P*

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Fredrick Peper*

*Pt*-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself Aug 31.  
Clothing Act settled Aug 31.  
On Detach service with  
Lt Col Morrey*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Peiper

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Has had his horse  
in service since Jan. 25 '62  
Horse & Equipments fur-  
nished by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

B Wagner

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredrick Peepers

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 25/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick + Papa

PA, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from  
subintendent,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Peeples*

*Pl*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *25* Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from  
Calistoneat,*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*B. Wagner*

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick + P.  
Pepper

Pl- Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 15, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 1862.

Where Warren Co. Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri;

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark 120 July 3/13 44 4758 C 440 (213) 83  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.



Pieper Fredk.

Regt. Co. F, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.Y.O., May 31: 1884.

Discharged Febr'y. 28: 1863,  
at Ironton, Mo., by reason  
of disability, unable to  
perform duty, S.O. No. 25,  
Hed. Qrs. Mo., Adj't. General's  
Office, dated Febr'y. 28: 1862.  
See 4758 - C. A.Y.O. (EB) '83.

*W. H. H.*  
Adj't. Gen'l.

*W. H. H.*

CASUALTY SHEET **142**

No.

*Wm. Pieper*  
of Company *E*  
*3* Regiment of *Cal. Mo.*  
State Volunteers. *S. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*  
Febr'y. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
*W. H. H.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick C. Piper Regiment: 3  
Rank: Private Company: C  
Arm: D. M. Co. State: Mo.  
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 28/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

M. O. Holt

Company 31/65.

REMARKS.

On Apr. 2nd for  
Mich. Co. 3, date of  
service as Mich. 3/63.

4758-6-1883.

Abel. W. ...

Clerk.

(17)

1407

✓ *Peer James F. St.*  
**Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108210	2
2	8111949	2
3	8112015	2
4	8112083	2
5	8112153	2
6	8112233	2
7	Phe-558-1867	23
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: *Vide Phe. 558-1867*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *14th. Mar. Vol. Cav.*

Q. 3<sup>d</sup> S. Mo. Cav. : Mo.  
James F. W. Peer,  
Co. B, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Plb - 553 - 1867.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington.

July 9<sup>th</sup>

1867.

"Died at Post-Hospital St. Joseph,  
Mo. Jan'y 9 1865, of Typhoid  
Fever."

E. P. Conzies.

*S*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James F. W. Peer*

*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
*Vol. Cav Dec 26 1864*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Lee

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Died at Post Hospital St. Joseph  
Mo. Jan 9/65 of Typhoid Fever

Book mark: Vide O. G. 553. 1867

Kearns

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James F. W. Peer*

*Pl*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. W. Peck

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at  
Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Hearse

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. W. Peer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heam*

*P* | *38th Mo.* **Mo.**

*Jas F. W. Peer*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. May 7 1864.*

Where born *Licking Co., Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *Patterson*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3, Dist*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*H. A. Smith*

*Ser James F. C.*  
P., Co. *B*, 3 *Regt S. M. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>N 178</sup>  
James E. W. Dear  
Private Secy. of Mr. J. M. Cady

Quid January 4. 1865.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 1st, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

*There is no endorsement*  
*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

James D. W. Deer was enrolled on the

day of                     , 1866, at                     ,

in Company                      , Regiment of                      

Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a                      on the

day of                     , 1866, at                     ,

in Company                      , 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of                      

Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company                      , "1<sup>st</sup>", of that Regiment, for the

months of Sept & October                      , 1864, he is reported

"Quincy Fort Hospital, St Joseph Mo January 9<sup>th</sup> 1865 -

"Suffered from                      " 5-5-3 1865"

W. D. Deer  
Adj. Gen.  
W. D. Deer

1408

✓ *Peer Thomas*Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108211	25
2	8111948	27
3	8112014	28
4	8112082	29
5	8112152	30
6	8112234	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th. Mr. V. L. Gar.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Leer

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol Cav. Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heam



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Peer

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Peen

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

P **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Thomas Peev

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at  
Pilot Knob. Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Pen

Plt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich's Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heint

P 3d. M. Cat Mo.

Thomas Peer

Appears with rank of Priv on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Priv Roll dated  
Pilot Knob, Mo. May 9, 1864.

Where born Shenandoah Co. Va

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Patterson

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 9, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. Smith

1409

✓ Penn, Thomas H.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110784	25
2	8110876	26
3	8110977	27
4	8111078	28
5	8111162	29
6	8111282	30
7	8111371	31
8	8112380	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Thomas W. Lewis

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., March 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Paris

Mo., Dec. 9, 1862,

joined from Desertion

Sept. 30, 1863. Deserted Oct.

12, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearse

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas W. Penn.*

*Brio*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 9*

*1862 at Paris Mo.*

*Furnished one horse*

*and equipments fr'*

*Aug. 31 - 1862 till Dec 9,*

*1862 Stole fr. U. S.*

*one gun complete.*

Book mark: .....



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Conn*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at*

*Paris Mo. Dec 9 -*  
*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization);

Book mark:

*J. H. Meale*

P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Dean  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st et, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept.  
1-1862 to Oct-31-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas W. Penn*  
*Priv* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
ments Feb. 28 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Tenn*

*Priv*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 3 - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. W. Meade*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Penn*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for date *Louisiana Ins. 24<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent*

*Detached Service.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*OP*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Penn*

*Priv.*; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mich 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mich 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1410

*Pennington, Joseph H.*  
**Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119235	25
2	8119325	27
3	8119425	28
4	8119538	29
5	8119627	30
6	8119735	31
7	8120990	32
8	22879948	33
9	26646800	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Pennington

Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. (Co. "G" 10<sup>th</sup> Me.  
S. M. Cav.) Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>  
In the Field  
Deserted

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Yam



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Cunningham

In Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Mexico  
Mo. Dec. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

see 833 = 238 = 1865 -

Albert W. K.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Pennington,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments to himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 9/62 -  
Deserted Dec. 9/62 at  
Mexico, Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Pennington,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

E. H. Woodford

Copyright.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Pennington,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford  
Copyist.

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph A. Cunningham*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

*C. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Pennington,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

*C. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph H. Pennington,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec-23, 1861.

Where

Troy, Mo.

Period

of the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\* As it appears upon roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Hodford

P. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Penington

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown.

Where born Simpson Ky.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Ind Mo

By whom J. M. Reed; term <sup>during</sup> service's.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).



✓ 1411 or William H.  
Pennington, William S.  
Co G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119181	26
2	8119269	27
3	8119360	28
4	8119463	29
5	8119565	30
6	8119662	31
7	8119757	32
8	8119853	33
9	8119943	34
10	8120038	35
11	8120117	36
12	8120207	37
13	8120296	38
14	8120390	39
15	8120482	40
16	8120568	41
17	8120721	42
18	8120800	43
19	8120885	44
20	8120951	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William S. Pennington*  
*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo* *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *37*<sup>*64*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*reduced to rank*  
*was first sergt. till Aug.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 1864 By S.O. from*  
*Regt commander*  
*should have exempt himself 137 days*

Book mark:

*see Reg - 2385 - 1865 -*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Cunningham

P<sup>n</sup>

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
Equipment himself 168 days

Book mark:

Belbrook

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William A. Pennington*

*Pn*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. Brown*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. Pennington

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments himself for  
168 days

Book mark:

Days

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William I. Pennington*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equip to himself for  
122 days*

Book mark:

*Salbrook*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William J. Thompson*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Pick up*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip  
myself for 61 days*

Book mark:

*doebner*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William J. Pennington*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thru musket horse & kept himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

*J. B. Brook*



*I*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*William S. Pennington*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
Equip't himself from Nov. 1  
'63 - to Dec. 31 - '63 absent  
on furlough*

Book mark:

*A. Belbrook*

P

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

*William S. Cunningham*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse -*  
*Equipts furnished from Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*63 - 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 31 - 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*Stelbman*

*D*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William J Pennington*

*1st* **Sergt**, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horses*  
*Equipped himself from*  
*July 1 - 63 to Aug 31 - 63*

Book mark: .....

P.

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

*William S. Pennington,*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipts. himself from May 1/63*  
*to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Woodford*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Bennington,  
Corpl.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from Mar. 1st  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,  
Copyist.

P. 38. M. Cav. (2nd) Mo.

William J. Pennington,  
6th Inf. Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri 38. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. Woodford  
Copyright.

P.

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

*William S. Pennington,*  
*Capt.*; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Pennington,  
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(266)

C. H. Woodford  
Corporal



P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Pennington,  
8<sup>th</sup> Enpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Pennington,  
8<sup>th</sup> Enfl. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Wardford  
Carpenter

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Pennington,  
8<sup>th</sup> ~~Co.~~; Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copied.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Pennington,  
Cmpt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has a private from  
Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 15/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William A. Pennington,*  
Capt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., July 15,* 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec 23,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec - 23*, 186*1.*

Where *Iron, Mo.*

Period *of the war -* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*C. H. Hoodford*  
Copyright

1412

*Peper Frederick*  
Co F.A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		2	
2	<i>See Peper</i>	2	<i>Frederick</i>
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Book Mark:

See also

1413

*Perrins, Jesse D.*  
 Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112084	26
2	8112167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865:

See also 49th. M. O. Vols.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. D. Perkins

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 12  
Months service in compli-  
ance of Genl order dated  
21<sup>st</sup> Dec. State of Missouri. Adj't  
Genl's office St. Louis Mo.  
Sept 10-1864.

See 49th. Mo. Vols. - 49th.

Book mark:

Hearst



J | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jesse L. Perkins  
Prv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached scouting

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1414.

*Perkins, Leroy A.*  
 Co. *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125-275	25
2	8125-331	27
3	8125-383	28
4	8125-450	29
5	8125-531	30
6	8125-620	31
7	8125-708	32
8	8125-745	33
9	8125-832	34
10	8125-922	35
11	8126012	36
12	8126089	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz - 238 - 165*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Leroy A. Perkins*  
5 *Capt*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*<sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*  
*Jan 13/64*

Book mark: *Log-234-65-*

*W. F. Roe*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Perkins*  
4 Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued private horse  
& equipment 183 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*McCusker*

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Perkins*

*S Corp*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 183 days.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Perkins*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
5 Co., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sworn in and  
equipped 1st June.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel A. Perkins*

*74th*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
equipment to ship*

Book mark:

*Mr. Perkins*

P

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Sam. A. Perkins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and horse equipage 60 days*

Book mark:

*J. H. Cressin*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James L. Fortin*

*104*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 50*

Remarks: *Furnished for use  
horse & equipments 21  
days*

Book mark:

12

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Wm. A. Perkins*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of horse and  
equipment 21 days.*

Book mark:

*McClintock*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Simon A. Martin*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse*

Book mark:

*Am. Miller*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James H. Perkins*

*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> to June 30, 1865*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Perkins*

1863 Mo.

James A. Smith  
1st, Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James A. Smith

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George A. Perkins*

*Co. A.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 186 *2*.

Where *Windsor*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Windsor*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Should not be out*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

(358d)

*W. C. Quinn*  
*815-815*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Copyright.

MAR. 19

8125275

018915

*same.*

+ Entire remarks corrected by  
line drawn through it.

+

1415

*Perkins, Solomon*

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109127	25
2	8109218	27
3	8109315	28
4	8109411	29
5	8109492	30
6	8109583	31
7	8109668	32
8	8109750	33
9	8109820	34
10	8109895	35
11	8109967	36
12	8110043	37
13	8110128	38
14	8110205	39
15	8110257	40
16	8110367	41
17	8110445	42
18	8110525	43
19	8110589	44
20	8110670	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Solomon Perkins*

*1st*, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38 51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Val of Horse 120*

*" " " Eqs 32.*

*U. S. indebted to him for  
use of his horse & equipment  
137 days from March 64  
over*

Book mark: *Aug 208, 1865*

*Selah*

MAR. 18

8110670

018910

*to July 15/64.*

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Salomon Perkins*

*Pr. Co. A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Salomon*

*P.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Solomon Perkins*

*Pop*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *43* <sup>*100*</sup> for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his Horse*  
*& eqts for 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> days*

Book mark:

*Selsh,*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Solomon Perkins*  
*Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*& Reg't for 184 days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

P. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Solomon Perkins  
for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
repts for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Perkins  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
7 eqts for 61 days

Book mark:

Selah

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Perkins

priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse

& equip for 60 days

Book mark:

Delah



*O.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Solomon Perkins*  
*priv*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*equip for 61 day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Perkins  
Prs, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Perkins

Prb

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
& Equip from June 30  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Solomon Perkins  
Pt 1, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his  
horse & eqpt from  
Feb 28 to June 30, 63

Book mark:

W. F. Rogers

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Salomon Perkins*

*Pt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, *Apr*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse horse equipt*  
*from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

P 13 S. H. Co. (28th) Mo.

Salomon + Perkins

1st, Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri S. H. Co. (28th)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salomon Perkins

Pt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan or Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salomon Perkins

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



9

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Salomon Perkins*

*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Salomon Perkins*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*?  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*30*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 5*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Salomon Perkins*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 5*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Salomon Perkins

Plt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Salomon Perkins

Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. B. Loe

1416.

*Perodscha John*  
**Co B. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Peroutka</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Best Mark:**

**See also**

1417

*Peroutka Frank*

Co B, G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119236	"
2	8119323	"
3	8119423	"
4	8119526	"
5	8119625	"
6	8119715	"
7	8119813	"
8	8119907	"
9	8119998	"
10	8120094	"
11	8120184	"
12	8120275	"
13	8120370	"
14	8120460	"
15	8120550	"
16	8120635	"
17	8120719	"
18	8120798	"
19	8120883	"
20	8120949	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Peroutka*

*On*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *43*<sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promised horses*  
*equipped himself 137 days*

Book mark:

*Ac. Reg. = 238 - 1861*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Perovich*

*On*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse*

*Equipt himself 183 days*

Book mark:

*A. B. B. B. B.*

\$

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frank Piriska

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct.

, 1884

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strebner

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*James P. Perrell*

*Co.*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*Equip to himself for*

*183 days*

Book mark:

*L. B. Brown*

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Franklin D. ...*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - June*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted for 12 days*

*Equipt himself for 12 days*

*detached service. Pilot West*

*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frank W. Martin*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Each 1st Lt.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
equipment himself for  
61 days*

Book mark:

*Adams*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Peroutka*

*Ph*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equipment to himself for  
60 days*

Book mark:

*Strebner*

*Ph*

**[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.**

*Frank ...*

*By*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed horse & equipments  
himself from Nov 1-63  
to Dec 31-63.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Frank Permutis*

*Co.*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments  
himself from Sep 1 - '63 to Oct 31 '63.*

Book mark: .....

*Stelbursk*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Permitta*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses  
Equip'ts himself from  
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

*Helbrook*

Q

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frank Peroutka,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(255)

C. A. Woodford

Copyist.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Frank Perutka,  
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

P. 38 Meav. (2079.) Mo.

Frank Peroutka  
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Meav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. S. Woodford  
Copyright.

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Frank Peroutka,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments himself from  
Nov. 10/62 to Feb. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Hardford,*  
Coppist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frank Peroutka,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Nov. 10/62 to Dec. 31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Clerk

*P.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

| Mo.

*Frank Peroutcha*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*July 15/62 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(350)

*A. N. Woodford*  
*Capt.*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frank Proutcha,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since Feb'y 16/62 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford



*C.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Frank Peroutka,*  
*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had a horse in*  
*the service from Feb. 26,*  
*to Apr. 11, 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Woodford*  
Copied.

P.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Frank Peroutka,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frank + Paronka,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harco Co., Mo.; Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton -

Period of the war -  
7 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

1418  
 +  
*Peroutka, John*  
 Co B. & 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119233	25
2	8119322	27
3	8119422	28
4	8119523	29
5	8119624	30
6	8119717	31
7	8119812	32
8	8119906	33
9	8119997	34
10	8120093	35
11	8120183	36
12	8120274	37
13	8120369	38
14	8120459	39
15	8120549	40
16	8120634	41
17	8120718	42
18	8120797	43
19	8120882	44
20	8120948	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Perontka  
In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864, drawn since \$ 73 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Lost Bayonet &  
Saddard - Furnished  
Horse & Exp'd himself 37 days

Book mark: 100 38 = 1865

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peroutka*

*Pn.*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse & Equipt. himself 168 days*

Book mark:

*Belmont*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Proutka*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Proutka*

*P* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John Scrabble*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached horse  
equipment himself for 10 days*

Book mark:



*S*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Paul J. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1884*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment  
himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John P. Smith*

*Co.*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
it equipts himself for  
6 days*

Book mark:

*J. P. Smith*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Peroutka

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Turned horse  
Equipments to himself  
for 60 days

Book mark:

Stelbrink

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*John + John + +*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed horse & Equipments himself from Nov 16 to Dec 31 '63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John + Prout

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Surrendered Horse + Equipments  
temporarily from Sep 1 - 63 to Oct  
31 - 63.

Book mark:

Stallman

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Peroutka  
Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equipts himself from  
July 1 - '63 to July 2 - '63.

Book mark:

Hebrink

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peroutka*  
*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Peroutha,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Capt.



P. 38. M. Cav. (207.) Mo.

John Peroutka,  
Private, Co. 4, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John Peroutka,*

*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and eqpts. himself from  
Dec. 12/2 to Feb'y. 28/3.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*P.*

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*John Peroutka,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Dec. 12/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Corporal

*P.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Peroutcha,*

*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec-23/61-*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(260)

*A. S. Woodford*  
Capt.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Brutch, Jr.

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in the service from Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> - Apr. 11/62 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peroutka*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Crontha,*  
*Private,* Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Perodach,*  
*Private*, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Harrison, Mo., Feb. 15,* 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Iron, Mo.*

Period *of the war.*  
*years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* *As it appears upon roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*C. S. Woodford,*  
*Organizer*



✓ 1419 or Louis  
 ✓ Perry, Lewis  
 Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110728	26
2	8110815	27
3	8110916	28
4	8111017	29
5	8111113	30
6	8111204	31
7	8111297	32
8	8111388	33
9	8111467	34
10	8111544	35
11	8111615	36
12	8111683	37
13	8111758	38
14	8111832	39
15	8111908	40
16	8111976	41
17	8112040	42
18	8112112	43
19	8112183	44
20	8112245	45
21	8112300	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
 ✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Perry

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33<sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 30  
100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments  
from July 13 to Dec. 10-64.

Valuation of horse in dollars  
\$ 130. horse equipments \$ 20.  
Clothing account settled Feb 29/64  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

MAR. 18

8112300

1891\*

*Stop pay for 1 Sabre Knot.*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Perry

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry S. King*

*5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book paid due horse  
equipments from Feb 29 to Dec 10 1864.  
223 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Heard*

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sept*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pearl*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*5<sup>th</sup> Regt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Md State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted July 10 1864*  
*from Corporal*

Book mark:

*least*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis Perry

1<sup>st</sup> Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis Perry

1st Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Corp., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heart

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Lewis Perry*

*3rd Capt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Perry

2<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipment 11 days.

Book mark:

Present

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

**Capt**, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *At sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Dec*  
*Owned horse & Equipments 6 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Perry

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital sick  
Owned horse & equipments  
123 days

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*3 Corp* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Apr 30 - 1863 to June  
30 - 1863*

Book mark:

*F. D. W. C.*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*3<sup>d</sup> Capt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments Feb 28 -  
-63 to April 30 - 63*

Book mark:

P

35th. Corp. (2nd)

Mo.

Lewis Perry

3rd Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Militia  
(2nd organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lewis P. Jones*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan to Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Oct - 31 - 1862 till Feb.*  
*28 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. M. Mule*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Perry*

*3rd* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept.  
1 - 62 to Oct. 31 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri & State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J.D. Miale*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*3<sup>d</sup> Org.* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

*horse & equipments Mar 4*

*-62* *Appointed*

*Mar 13 -*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*3*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Leure Perry*

*Capt*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated* *Louisiana Mo. Apr 30*, 1862.  
for

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent Sick*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Lewis Perry*

*3rd Lt.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Ms., March 8, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Perry, Lewis

Capt

10

3

Mo. S. A. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Perry Lewis  
3 Mfg. M. Car  
Perry 3 Mfg. Car

Grand Quarter 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cav: M.D.M.  
Medical Department

I certify that I have carefully examined Lewis  
Werry, Corporal of Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cav: (M.D.M. and  
find that he is unfit for duty - because of chronic  
disorder of General debility - the result or sequelae of a  
severe attack of Remittent fever - contracted about  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 1863 - I further declare (my belief I certify  
I will not be fit for duty for 30 days - I certify  
my belief that it will be necessary for him to have  
a furlough for 30 days to prevent permanent  
disability.

W. L. Short  
Surgeon 3<sup>d</sup> Cav: M.D. 1863

Co. Camp: Near Plat. Hook: Mo

Sept - 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

✓ 1420

*Persinger, Francis*  
 Co *M*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8127468	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Mark*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ *See also*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Francis Branger*

*Pat.*, *Co M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March, Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reported 10 to 24/62*

*Jackson, Mo.*

*(Age 29 years; Enrolled  
Apr. 11/62 Stanton Mo.  
Mustered in May 8/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Branger*

MAR. 19

8127468

018910

*Fronton Mo..)*

*Not home on prior  
rolls of Company.*

1421

*Peterman, Henry C.*  
**Co 2, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122792	2
2	8122847	3
3	8122925	4
4	7584488	5
5	8123089	6
6	8123169	7
7	8123242	8
8	8123300	9
9	8123349	10
10	8123407	11
11	8123430	12
12	8123477	13
13	8123528	14
14	8123576	15
15	8123653	16
16	8123729	17
17	8123803	18
18	8123876	19
19	8123948	20
20	8124015	21
21	8124076	22
22	8124131	23
23	6865-8-1878	24
24		25
25		

Book Mark:

235-1865

5865-B-A-B-B-1865-1878

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P | 3 S. M. Co. | 7 Mo.

Henry C. Peterman

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5865-B, 1878

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 10, 1878.

Appointed corporal  
August 1, 1863.

*Pad*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Henry C. Sherman*  
*Sgt*, Co *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*<sup>*23*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing settled July 29/65*  
*Cop. from June 6/62 Promoted*  
*Dec 1/64*

Book mark: *Gen 238 1865*  
*See 5865 B.C.O. (E.N) 1878*

*Wilton*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Sherman*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*William*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Peckham  
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

2)

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry C. Hermann*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 7<sup>th</sup> Sgt from  
Co.*

*Rollton*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry C. Sherman*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 90* for *Ord. Slaves*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

W. C. Sherman  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equip. Feb. 29/64  
to Aug. 15/64. Due U.S. 1 dollar 190

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hilton

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry C. Stearns*  
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *See horse & equip from*  
*Feb 9 29/64 Due U.S. for 1*  
*halter 1.70*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Miller*

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Henry C. Sherman*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*W. H. Miller*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Hermann  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 10 Feb. 1864<sup>x 4</sup>

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments

\*corrected by Nichol - Exr.

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry C. Herman*  
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Peterman  
C. pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments from  
Sept 1/63.

Book mark:

Warren

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*H. C. Peterman*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip. from June  
30 to Aug. 31*

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Peterman*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*and Equipments from*  
*Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Peterman*  
*Ort.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*D* | *3 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**  
*(209)*

*H. C. Peterman*  
*Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*H. C. Petersman*

*Art.*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equipments*

Book mark:

*Shassee*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Petersman  
Pot., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$14<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 5<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

H. C. Petersman

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 5 to Nov. 1st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Peterman

Pl., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Peterman

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Petersman  
Prk., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Waters April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Petersman

Pol., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During The War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 5865-B 1878

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

1422

Peterschecker John  
 Co G, B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Peterschecker	28 John
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1423

*Petersen John*  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Peterson</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

1424  
+ *Petershaker, John*  
Co *GR* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119234	26
2	8119324	27
3	8119424	28
4	8119527	29
5	8119626	30
6	8119719	31
7	8119814	32
8	8119908	33
9	8119999	34
10	8120095	35
11	8120185	36
12	8120276	37
13	8120371	38
14	8120461	39
15	8120551	40
16	8120636	41
17	8120720	42
18	8120799	43
19	8120884	44
20	8120950	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Petershaker*  
*Pn. Co.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan. 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865, drawn since \$ *34*<sup>34</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horses*  
*Exempted himself 137 days*

Book mark: *see Esz - 238 - 1865*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Petershelter

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment  
himself 168 days

Book mark:

Stebbins

*F*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John Peter Sheker*

*Pn*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lacked service  
Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Adelbert*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John Colchuck*

*P.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted horse  
& Equip to service for 16 days*

Book mark: .....

*Holbrook*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Polenshaker*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*  
*Exp'd to himself for 142 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph Petersticker*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich + a pr*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +  
empted himself for  
61 days*

Book mark:

*Belmont*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John + Petersheka*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse*

*Equipped to himself for*  
*60 days*

Book mark:

*Debrook*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*July 1. 1863*

*22*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment furnished from Nov 63 to Dec 31 - 63.*

Book mark:



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Petershede

Co.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments  
himself from Sep 1 '63 to  
Oct 31 '63.

Book mark:

John Petershede

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peter Sheker*

*Cn*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mounted horse & equipment furnished from July 1 - 63 to Aug. 31 - 63*

Book mark;

*Halbrook*

P.

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*John Peterschecker,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipments himself from May 1/63*  
*to June 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Petersheker

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P. S. Mearns Mo.

John Petersheker,  
Private, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Woodford  
Coppist.

P

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

*John Petershecker,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipts. himself from*  
*Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63 -*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*

*P.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Petershecker,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments to himself from  
Oct. 26 to Dec. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(166)

*C. A. Woodford*  
Corr.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Petershecker,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself  
from Feb'y 6/62 till July 30/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. V. Woodford



*S.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peterchecker,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*J-*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Petershelker,*  
*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*Feb. 16/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Petersheker,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

O.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Peterschecker,*  
*Private,* Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Harrods, Harrods, Mo. Feb. 15,* 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*2* \*

Where *Irony, Mo.*

Period *of the War* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* *As it appears upon roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*C. H. Woodford*

1425

*Petershelker John*  
**Co. G. B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Petershelker</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1426

✓ *Peterson, Daniel*  
 Co *M*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126176
2	8126253
3	8126326
4	8126421
5	8126490
6	8126571
7	8126663
8	8126765
9	8126855
10	8126944
11	8127036
12	8127128
13	8127217
14	8127298
15	8127391
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ *Book Mark:*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Peterson

Sgt., Co M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muscow, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged I.O. No 64 R.R.

for State Mo. April 25/65

Book mark:

Edwards

20 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Petersen

C. Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Cent  
& Haverack but no bloc

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Coyd.



*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*1* *Samuel Peterson*

*Ad. Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage Cont'd & Handed*  
*Sack Stolen \$ 1.10*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Edwards*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Peterson*

*Capt.* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & traps.*

*161 cups.*

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Peterson*

*Comdr.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*  
*161 days.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Adams*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Daniel Peterson*

*Am. Inf.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. Service*  
*Forwarding horse & equip.*  
*10/1 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Daniel Peterson*

*Am. M.* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on Det. Service*  
*provided horse & fed 12 days*

*\* Name appears in Column of Muster*  
*present with line thru & is*

Book mark:

*K. L. L.*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Petersen*

*Com. Sgt.* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *General Horse & Equip.*  
*Always*

Book mark:

*Reverts*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Petersen*

*C. Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Don't have horse*

Book mark:

*Petersen*

*9*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Daniel Peterson*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1869*, 1869.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave horse & Equipments*  
*61 days*

Book mark:

*H. Clark*



P

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Tison*

*Leapt*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used horse & equip 61 days*

Book mark:

*M. Hardy*

✓

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Daniel Peterson*

*Am. Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Same horse and Equipments*  
*12 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Peterson

7th, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May to June, 1889.

Present or absent Drunk

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drunk horse and Equipments  
122 days

Book mark:

Re Mark

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Daniel Peterson*

*1 Corp* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Mastered in:

When *April 4, 1862*

Where *Ironstone Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Owms horse & Equip 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.,  
12 Reg't Mo. C. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Corrected July 12, 1895 by S. S. S.*

*D. O. York*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Daniel Peterson*

*1<sup>st</sup> Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... *Jan. & Feb.*, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mastered in:

When ..... *April*, 1869.

Where ..... *London, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For one and a half of horse and team*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

*\* Corrected July 10, 1895, by S. G. S.*

*Edwards*

MAR. 19

8126176

018910

*Equipment since last Master 59 days*

Peterson Daniel

Capt, Co H or M, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

David Peterson

Capt of Company Horn

12th<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass Caval

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed 1865.





Daniel Peterson  
Sgt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. Mt. Co.



# Headquarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Jefferson City, Mo., April 25 1862*

Mo. S. Militia

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. *24*

*in*  
*Company* *W. B. Smith* *Regiment Cavalry* *M. S. M., is*  
*having been appointed Chief of the Company* *First Missouri Cavalry* *heretofore*  
*discharged from service, to take effect from this date*

*His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

*Adjut*

*James W. Smith*

Adjutant General.

*Official Order*  
*James W. Smith*  
*Adjutant General*

1427

+ *Peterson, John*

Co *C*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115869	26
2	8115970	27
3	8116067	28
4	8116163	29
5	8116248	30
6	8116328	31
7	8116406	32
8	8116471	33
9	8116529	34
10	8116595	35
11	8116655	36
12	8116736	37
13	8117390	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation-Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ltd. Det. Troop,*  
*Mo., Apr. 5, 1865. F. ...*  
*entry.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Peterson*

*Cpl.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Died at Frontier*

*Mo., Oct. 5, 1863, of*  
*dysentery.*

*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments from*  
*Aug 3 to Oct. 5.*

Book mark: .....

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Peterson*  
*Det*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
June 20 to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*I* \ **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John Peterson*  
*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Peterson  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson

*P* *3 Mlar.*  
*(2 org.)*

**Mo.**

*John Peterson*  
*1st Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri* *3 Mlar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

**(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for January, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Peterson  
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Peterson  
Gov't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Smith 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse & equipments  
from Sept 1 to  
Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Peterson  
Private, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Peterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Prvt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Patt*

9

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Petersen*  
*Co. E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Peterson*  
Sgt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *.....* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *.....*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Peterson, John

Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Engrs

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

187  
C R89  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Peterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *C*  
*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death, Oct 5/63*  
*Inventory & Clothing*  
*Account referred to*  
*the Hor 2<sup>d</sup> and Jan'y*  
*14<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Cash \$1 25<sup>¢</sup> notes*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Peterson Regiment: 3d  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: C  
 Arm: Carb State: W. Va.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon A. W. McFarrell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct-3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Post Hospital, Princeton Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of General  
 Services Vol 3d 20 part  
 1863.

REMARKS.

Chas. D. Wood

Clerk.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John Peterson*  
*C. E. J. Reg't of 1st M.*  
*Died Oct. 10/1863.*  
**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Indy the 12 Nov 1863*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

**NOTE 5.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 6.**—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 7.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*1st M. 10-10-63 Nov 28/64*  
*F. S. reg. 6.6.64 Sept 22/64*

I certify, on honor, that John Peterson Private of  
Captain Harvey Company (E.) of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ind. M. Cav.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sweden, State  
of Sweden, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Louisiana Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Louisiana Mo., on the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at                     , on the                      day of                       
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of                      at                       
on the                      day of                     , 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of the war in Missouri; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of he died in the Hospital at  
London Mo. October 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

The said John Peterson was last paid by Paymaster  
Mac Jones to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
his home except men & from Aug. 31, 1863 to Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 and for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Eighteen & 1/4 dollars, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
177 dollars advanced RENTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of                     , or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 177 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:                     

                     dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
                    ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the                     , 1863.

He is indebted to                     , SEVER, 177 dollars;  
He is indebted to                     , LAUNDRESS, 177 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pittsburg Mo., this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of October, 1863.

W. M. Roberts  
W. M. Roberts  
Commanding Company

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C. *March 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1964.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

*Only one copy* of the Final Statement  
~~has~~ has been received in the case of *John Peterson*  
*Private* of Co. *B*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment  
of *M. S. M. Co.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded  
to this office. You will please forward the missing papers without  
delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Robert H. Cook*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(119)

COMMANDING OFFICER

*Wm. S. M. Co.*

*Wm.*



✓ 1428

*Peterson, Nicholas*

*Co*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124283	26
2	8124370	27
3	8124436	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Peterson*

*Capt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service.*

*Not home on subsequent rolls of company.*

Book mark : .....

*J. E. Mathews*

(358)

*Capt.*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Nicholas Peterson*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On detached service*  
*for use and risk of horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Nicholas Peterson*

*Pat*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Aug & Sep*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo*  
years

Mustered in:

When *Mar 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *On detached service*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

~~General Notation Gsz 238 1865.~~

*H. E. Motenman*  
(1864)

MAR. 18

8124295

1891

At Patterson Mo. as  
Carpenter. For use  
and risk of horse and  
horse Equipments 59  
days.

1429

*Peterson, Thomas*

Co *L-3* Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125276	25
2	8125332	27
3	8125384	28
4	8125451	29
5	8125532	30
6	8125621	31
7	8125709	32
8	8125792	33
9	8125882	34
10	8125970	35
11	8126051	36
12	8108428	37
13	8108716	38
14	5388-6-1888	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *5388-6-1888*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P 3 Cavalry Mo

Thomas Peterson  
Bn, Co. L, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5388 C 1888

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 21, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Cole

*P* | *SS. M. Cav*  
| (*7 ong*) | **Mo.**

*Thomas Peterson*  
*Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo, Mar 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*settled to Feb 29-"1864*

*Muster out to take*

*effect Mar 10-"1865*

*by reason of expiration of*

*term of service*

Book mark: .....

*T. E. Burke*

0

3rd Mo. Co.  
(209)

Mo.

Thomas Peterson

Orin, Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James F. Finner*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. F. Finner*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipment 125 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *5388. C. 88*

*H. C. Finner*

L 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James F. Fitts  
pet, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Issued horse  
& equipment 125 days.

Book mark:

L. Fitts

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 to June 22*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum horse and*

*equipment 121 days*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Thomas Peterson*

*priv*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must have and  
equipment 60 days*

Book mark:

*McCraine*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Thomas Peterson*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
horse equipments to day*

Book mark:

*W. C. Collins*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James F. Smith*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *23* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished mount  
horse & equipment 31  
days.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Smith*

*1* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James B. Brown*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must have had  
equipment 31 days.*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John S. Smith*

*624*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse and*

*equipment from 22 June*

*to 31 August 1865*

Book mark:

*M. C. Smith*



*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James L. Lister*

*24*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lured horse and  
equipment 30 days*

Book mark:

*H. L. Lister*

*John Smith* Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. 1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**,

for *April 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

*John Smith*  
(1859) Copyright.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James S. Turner*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*.

Where *Greenwich*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*.

Where *Greenwich*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick with leave*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *3388-6-1888*  
General Notation: *Gsz. 238 1865.*

(258d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copyist.*

1430

*Pettersen Daniel*

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Major*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Peterson</i>	28 <i>Daniel</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1431

*Petterson Thomas*  
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Peterson</i>	28 <i>Thomas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1432

✓ *Phelps, Agnesiah J.*  
 Co *✓* **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124283	26
2	8124368	27
3	8124433	28
4	8124516	29
5	8108740	30
6	8124626	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*George Kirk J. Phelps*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Camp Oct 16, 63*  
*Not home on subsequent*  
*rolls of company.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Copyist.

*P* 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. J. McCreary*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 3rd Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*H. L. Amey*



2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Hezekiah Phelps*  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) *J. E. Notman* Copyist.

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Hewitt Phelps*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Hezekiah Phelps*

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark : .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Hezekiah J. Phelps*  
Co. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *for during the war in mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppage by order*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

MAR. 18

8124293

4168714

of Court martial \$1.00  
Furniture and risk of house  
and horse Equipments  
59 days.

1433

+  
*Pierce, Francis M.*

Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108222	25
2	8113701	26
3	8113758	27
4	8113840	28
5	8108583	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo. Cav. Vols.

*P* *J.S.M. Co.* *112 1071* **Mo.**

*Francis M. Pierce*  
*Bat. Co. 3* Reg't Missouri *Art.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Nov 7*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 4*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$: ^.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Muster out to take effect from date of reenlistment Mustered out by reason of having reenlisted in General Volunteer*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108583

1891\*

Service 14" heavy.  
No Vols. under pro-  
visions of G. O. No  
167. Edges kept  
No current series



P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Francis M Pearce

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1864

Present or absent )

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 14. Mo Cav  
Vols

Book mark:

E. M. Miller

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Book mark:

E. H. Davis

P

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis M. Pearce

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse.

Book mark:

E. Weston

P 3 S. M. Cav Mo.

Francis M<sup>r</sup> Pearce

Appears with rank of Prie on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri law Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept 15, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Cav Dis

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. A. Smith

1434

✓ *Pierce, Jefferson H.*  
 Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107903	26
2	8125454	27
3	8125535	28
4	8125625	29
5	8125646	30
6	36646832	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Price  
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>/63  
Big Creek  
Joined by Enlist-  
ment

Book Mark:

Yam

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Rice*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1st*  
*53rd Reg't Infantry*  
*Transferred Dec 10 1863.*  
*He is now in the*  
*Service.*

*Not home on subsequent*  
*rolls of Company.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Fiske*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 12*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*73*</sup> 100

Remarks: *Deserted from station*  
*Dec 16, was caught and*  
*brought back Dec 19 '63.*  
*Furnished private horse*  
*& equipage to Capt. was*  
*in good horse.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Fiske*



**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*William H. Price*  
*Prst*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *1st Muster*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
equipments 95 days.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James A. Price*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't S. M. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* & *2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Price and  
equipment from date of  
enlistment.*

Book mark:

P 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jefferson H. Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where Baley Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

Peterson, Jefferson

Co. 3 Reg *Inf. S. M. Cav.*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion ..... 2 .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

San Diego 1863  
Fallbrook 1863

Almond

And  
I had a man that  
deserted last night  
he has on a Citizens  
overcoat and is  
riding a Bay  
Arise that has  
the strings fast  
his name is Jefferson  
Pierce I think  
he will go to the  
Knob or Fredericksburg  
will you telegraph  
to Capt Rice at  
that place

M. J. Saper  
Capt

Jefferson Pierce

J. W. S. M. C.

Capt Leeper's Co.

Military Telegraph.

Lacrosse

Telegraph from

Patterson

At Woodson

I understand  
that Jefferson Pierce  
the deserter from

my company has  
gone to Pilot Knob

I have sent men  
in the direction of  
Fredericktown

H. J. Tucker

Capt

1435

*Pierce Thomas A.*  
**Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pearce</i>	28 <i>Thomas A.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1436

Pierce, William R.

Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107952	28
2	8113209	29
3	8113282	30
4	8113385	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Mr R. Pierce

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Port-Hospital  
at Forton Mo on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec 1863.

Not borne on subsequent  
rolls of Company.

Book mark:

E. Weston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm R. Pierce.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Weston

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William R Pierce

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

P

3 Mo. S. M. Co.

Mo.

William R. Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1863.

Where Centerville, Mo.

During the War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premiums not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copied.

*Surge, William Q*  
*P, Co. C, 3* Reg't *3rd Mbu*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Skull 11" 10" R88  
Statement of  
of all Endorsement  
of 21.161

William R. Price  
a private of

Co. H, 8<sup>th</sup> MS, M.  
Died December 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Statement of Service  
made out  
of all

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d  
Auditor.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 1 1868

This man died December 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863, at Ironton Mo  
of Chronic Diarrhea

Chas. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General.

Skull  
mc

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that William R. Price a Private  
of Captain Baitha Company (C.) of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Regiment of  
Militia Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Green Co. State  
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; light complexion, grey eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation a Mechanic was enrolled or enlisted at Jeffersonville  
Missouri and mustered in service by Quartermaster James S.  
at Plattsburgh, N.Y. on the twenty-second day of September 1863,  
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company  
in Missouri.

, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of \*  
(\*state particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.)

Death of said of Abraham Lincoln, President of the U.S.  
at Fort Hays, Kansas, 21st

The said Private William R. Price ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~  
has pay due from enlistment to include the twelfth day of August 1863,  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his \_\_\_\_\_ (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to twenty 21 <sup>100</sup> dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup> dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of enlistment 1863,  
to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Sutler, 100 dollars.  
Rev. A. B. Wash, Secretary this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1863,  
GIVEN in duplicate of Wash, Secretary

Wm. R. Price  
a a day 1863

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may  
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate  
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The  
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Discharge Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Discharge Roll.



1437

Pieper Fredk.  
 Co F, A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Pieper	28	Fredrick
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1438

<sup>x</sup>  
*Pilkington, William*  
 Co *C*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108213	25
2	8113343	27
3	8113600	28
4	8113679	29
5	8113772	30
6	8108382	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th. Mr. Gen. Vols.

2 38th. Co. (12 reg) Mo.  
William (Parker)  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Ark Mo, Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 24, 1864.

Last paid to pay for enlistment, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Muster out to  
take effect from date  
of reenlistment.  
Mustered out by rea-  
son of having reen-  
listed in General

Book mark:

(over)  
J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108582

1891

Volunteer Service  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo Vols.  
under provisions of  
G.O. No 162 Adverse  
kept Mo Current  
series.

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm B. Pilkington

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & Transferred  
to the 14. Mo. Cav. Vols

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

N<sup>m</sup> R. Pilkinton

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse.

Book mark:

E. Weston

71

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William R. Pincus

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse.

Book mark:

E. W. Stein.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William R. Pilkenton.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4<sup>th</sup> Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston



P 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

William Pilkington

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. July 20, 1864.*

Where born *Oregon Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Centerville, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 long. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. A. Smith*

1439

*Pilkinton William R.*  
**Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pilkington</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1440

*Pilkinton William B.*  
**Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pilkington</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1441

✓  
*Pinkston, John C.*  
 Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126137	26
2	11972-B-1877	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *11972-B-1877*  
*238-65-11*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓  
 See also

P. 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Pinkston  
, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11972. B. 1877.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Novr. 30, 1878.

Died May 12, 1862, at Greenville,  
Mo., of general debility.

J. H.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R Pinkston  
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital.

Linton, Mo. May 13

12

(Age 19 years; Enrolled Jan.  
15/62 Middle Brook

11972-B-1877

Book mark:

903-238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

N T. Roe

MAR. 19

8126157

878973

*Mustered in Jan.*

*23/62 Middle Brook,*

*Not borne on prior  
rolls of company.*

*Pinkson, John R.*

*Regt., Co. L, 3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



R41  
See Endorsement hereon.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John R. Pinkson*  
Priv. of Company *L*

*3* Regiment of *Cav.*

State Volunteers.

*Died May 12, 1862.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec. 7, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.

*John R. Pinkson,*  
*L, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Vols., ~~who died at~~ formerly of Co. B,

*12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav., who*

*Died May 12, 1862,*

*\* at Greubville, Mo.,*

*of general debility.*

*(See 11972 B. M. S. (S. M.) 77.)*

*J. D. A.*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

(217)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

*John O. Rollins*

Rank:

*Private*

Company:

*Co. B*

Regiment:

*3*

Arm:

*Infantry*

State:

*Mo.*

Nature of Casualty:

*Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*100%*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 19 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Mrs. Rollins of June 30/62.*

REMARKS.

*On M. O. Rollins, Jan'y. 31/63, several pieces of clothing were given as May 13/62 from St. Louis, Mo.*

*Wm. Roche.*

Clerk.

1442

✓ *Pitzer George S.*  
**Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112 447	25
2	8112 541	27
3	8112 637	28
4	8112 683	29
5	8112 774	30
6	8112 865	31
7	8112 943	32
8	8113 018	33
9	8113 094	34
10	8113 166	35
11	8113 239	36
12	8113 316	37
13	8113 328	38
14	8113 476	39
15	8113 555	40
16	8113 634	41
17	8113 714	42
18	8113 786	43
19	8113 853	44
20	8113 906	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1565*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George S. Pitzer.  
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George T. Pitzer.

Serj., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1864,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

7P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George T. Pitzer

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished our horse &  
equipment 169 days

Book mark:

E. W. Wister

72

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Pitzer  
Serg., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with leave  
Furnished arms horse &  
Requisite 169 days

Book mark:

E. A. Stein

7

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

George S. Pitzer

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

E. Pitzer



70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Pitzer

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipments to do duty

Book mark:

E. H. Stanton

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George S. Pitzer

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. J. Pitzer

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Pitzer

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equip't. 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George T. Pitzer  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

7. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George T. Pitzer

4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June 30 to  
Aug 31 - 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George T. Pitzer

4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Apr 30 to  
June 30-63.

Book mark:

Grace

2  
3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George T. Fitzer

4<sup>th</sup> Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Book mark:

2. 3d M. Cav. (259.) 1 Mo.

George A. Fetzner

5th Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

815218

Chance,



7

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George T. Fitzg

6<sup>th</sup> Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from October 31<sup>st</sup> 62  
to February 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Chance.

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George T. Pitzer  
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled 6 Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1/2 Shell's Tent

Book mark: Gar 231. 1864

E Weston

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Pitzer

Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from August 31, 62 to Dec 31, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Fitzer

6<sup>th</sup> Corp'l, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Sept 1, 1862.  
Furnished own horse & equipments  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Fitzir

2nd, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George A. Fisher

For

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Oster  
Sgt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

During war  
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

1443

Pokhorst William  
Co F.A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pokhorst	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1444 or Henry  
Collard, William H.  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107988	25
2	8111729	27
3	8111807	28
4	8111886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo. Cav.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm H. Pollard

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged and final  
Statements given special  
order Comdr in Chief  
Jan 24-1864.

From 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor Roll

Discharged to date Jan 3/64  
having reenlisted in 12

Book mark Mo. Cav. S.C. 10 State of Mo.  
Jan. 20-64.

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Pollard

P. 1, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: red horse and  
equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Hearn

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William H. Pollard*

*Re*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P* *3 Mo. S. M. Guard* **Mo.**

*Henry Pollard*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Guard*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 19, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Boonny and*  
*premium not paid.*

Book mark: .....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*  
(337) *Copyright.*

✓ 1445  
Pollock, Isaac  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112448	26
2	8112540	27
3	8112638	28
4	8112735	29
5	8112823	30
6	8112909	31
7	8112989	32
8	8113061	33
9	8113137	34
10	8113208	35
11	8113281	36
12	8113358	37
13	8113438	38
14	8113521	39
15	8113598	40
16	8108302	41
17	8113678	42
18	8113744	43
19	8113822	44
20	8113881	45
21	8113934	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Pollock

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Ind. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Ind. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled to Mar 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Gaz - 238. 1865

E. Weston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Martin.

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9 Oct - , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in Action  
furnished arms horse &  
equipage 184 days

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: on Detached Service  
Orderly at Reg't H<sup>o</sup> Drs  
Furnished own horse &  
Equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. Arslan

O 1.3 A.M. bar  
(2 org) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Orin, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30 to June 30, 1864.

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments from Feb'y 29/64  
to June 30/64

Book mark :

S O York

72

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detached Service  
Orderly at Reg't H<sup>d</sup> Quarters.  
Furnished own horse  
Logpage 127 days

Book mark:

E Weston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered by H. J. Ins.  
furnished own horse &  
equipments 6 days

Book mark:

E. H. Martin.

77 | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

*Brace Pollock*

*Pt-1-*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equip: 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>4</sup> Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
equipments from Aug 31 to Oct  
31 1863.

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31 - 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Apr 30 to  
Mar 30 - 63.

Book mark:

Chauce.

Copied.

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Leaac Pollock*

*Det*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28,  
1863 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Chance*

I '3 S. M. Cav (2. Org)' **Mo.**

Leaac Pollock

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance

2

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Isaac Pollock*

*1st*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31-62 to February 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Chance.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Pollock

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31-62 to Dec 31-62. Stoppage for horse equipments. To receive pay for horse & equipments from Feby 28, 62 to Dec 31, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - receive pay for horse & equipments from Feb 18, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862. Stoppage \$32.40 for horse equipment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



*2* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Leane Pollock*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on contra-*  
*band horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*Chance*

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac Pollock

Lot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One contraband horse  
appraised at \$65.00

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac Pollock

2nd, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

Chase.

Pollock, Isaac  
Pat., co. C, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Pollock Isaac	S	3	Mo	S. Ill.	6					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

No record 1864 - Pens Case to Booth Aug. 14/92

Copied by

M. K.

1446

✓ Poor, Oliver H.

Co<sup>Q</sup>, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115803	28
2	8115903	27
3	8116005	28
4	8116187	29
5	8108758	30
6	8116715	31
7	8116786	32
8	8116865	33
9	8116939	34
10	8117019	35
11	8117092	36
12	8117165	37
13	8117234	38
14	8117294	39
15	8117341	40
16	5	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thier*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Mar. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 5*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29* 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24.69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. M. ...*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Latine*



*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Chas. H. Carr*

*Carr*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turned at regt. hospital.*

*Turned in horse & equipments 280 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Oliver H. Lee*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Worse at regular*  
*hospital.*  
*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments 245*  
*days.*

Book mark: .....

*Chas. H. ...*  
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Simon M. Lee*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Simon M. Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment by Law.*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Oliver H. Fox*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Oliver H. Lee*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 6 days.*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Alvin H. Burr*  
Cvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec. 8 to Feb. 20*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alvin H. Par*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Oct. 3 to Dec 31.*

Book mark : .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Chas. H. Lee*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout.*

*Dismissed from service.*  
*Sept. 10, 62.*

*Acquitted & returned*  
*to duty by sentence*  
*of Gen. Court Mar.*  
*Furnished horse &*  
*equipments. From*  
*Over*

Book mark:



MAR. 18

8116715

416874

Mar. 24 to July 10, '02.  
Cost of horse equip-  
ments, \$30.<sup>20</sup> .

P. | 35. M. Camp | Mo.

Oliver H. Cove,

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Camp

Appears upon "List of  
Deserters, Stragglers, and  
Furloughed then received  
and forwarded from  
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 29,  
1863 by B. Morrison,  
Col. 8th Inf. Commandg. Post,"  
as received Sept. 29, 1863,  
and sent forward to Regiment  
Sept. 29, 1863. Reported as  
a deserter -

Book Mark:

C. H. Hoodford

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Oliver H. Poor*

*Corp.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Deserted July 15, 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Poor*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Olin Poir

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed to Co. E  
Apr 8. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Oliver Poor*

*Corp*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Olinen Poor*

*3rd* Capt. Herring's Cav. Co; Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period ..... years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

1447

*Pope. Erich*

**Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*1, Lieutenant* | *1, Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Pope</i>	28	<i>Erich</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1448.

*Powell, Robert*  
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112445	26
2	8112538	27
3	8112635	28
4	8112758	29
5	8112849	30
6	8113382	31
7	8113460	32
8	8113542	33
9	8108750	34
10	8113601	35
11	8113680	36
12	8113745	37
13	8113823	38
14	8113882	39
15	8113981	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gay. 238-1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Powell

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomb Mo. Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at

Winston Mo. Nov. 5. /65

Book mark: Gaz. 238-1865-

E. Winston

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Per, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 July, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Wester. Mo.

Book mark: Hea. Dia. Mech 5-65

Vide more

6 Wester.

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Powell

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. M. S. L.

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4, Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse & equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. A. Martin

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Powell

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse &  
Capt. 184 days

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

77

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse  
Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

P 135 M. Cav. Mo.  
Robert Powell  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Mch. 8, 1864

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 6, 1862

Where Mexico, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

Joined from  
desertion Feb. 16, 1864

**Book mark:**

(251)

A. L. Ames  
Copied.

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 25 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments (el. days)

Book mark:

E. H. Austin  
Copyist



P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Prvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

E. Austin

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Powell

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September 10/2  
Now in Post-Guard House at  
Pilot Knob. Mo. Stoppage of  
\$32.40 for Horse Equipments.

Book mark:

E. Weston

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert Powell*

*Det*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted September 10, 1862.*

*Stole 1 Revolver*

*Stoppage \$22.50 for horse equipments.*

*Next roll on which  
borne Nov. & Dec. 1863*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance*

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Powell

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Powell  
Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.  
Copyright.

2. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Powell  
Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated June 30, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Powell

2nd Lt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

Chance

Powell Robert

Art., Co. C

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Robert Porrell R171

Private

Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav. & M.

Died

March 5 1865

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 1, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Robert Farrell was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana  
in Company C, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & M.

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private June the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Louisiana Missouri,  
in Company C, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & M.

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated March 25, 1865, he is reported

"Dead of disease at Western Mo March 5<sup>th</sup> 1865"

Shill

(187)  
Cem. Brook  
April 27<sup>th</sup> 1868

1449

✓ Pratt, George W.

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124294	26
2	8124369	27
3	8124597	28
4	8124686	29
5	8124774	30
6	8124863	31
7	8124904	32
8	8124994	33
9	8108599	34
10	11876-B-1873	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11876-B-480. (B) 1873  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th. Mr. Cav. Vol.

P 35166 Mo.

George W. Pratt  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11876 - B - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 20, 1874.

"Was tried before a Genl  
Court Martial Sept 25"  
1863, at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
on the charge of having  
deserted at Jackson,  
Mo., on or about March  
25/63; found guilty  
and sentenced to forfeit  
all pay and allowances  
due him up to Sept 30"  
1863."

J. Evers

3 S. M. Co.  
(2 org) Mo.  
George W. Pratt  
Pratt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pks, Dec 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 84 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of recentist-  
ment in Genl Volunteer  
Service in 14 Mo  
Cav. Vols. under  
provisions of (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 18

8108599

1891\*

Genl Order No 162  
Adgns Dept of the  
Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep. 7 "1864  
To take effect  
from date of re-  
enlistment.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. Pratt*  
*2 Bugler* Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

*Missing: Tried for desertion*  
*before Court Martial, and*  
*pay stopped to Sept 13/64*  
*After last muster returned*  
*to Co.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Pratt*

*Bugle*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay stopped by court martial to Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. Pratt*

*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
120 days. Stoppage for  
loss of arms &c 90 dollars.  
Charged with desertion and  
acquitted with stoppage  
of all allowances till Sept  
13/64, by order No 10.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864**

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Norris*

*D*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*George W. Pratt*  
*Pratt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charged with desertion  
and acquitted by Court Martial  
While in service.  
For use of horse & Equipments  
120 days*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Pratt

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. E. Noteman

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. Pratt*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Was tried before a* *court*

*H. E. Moteman*

MAR. 18

8124597

168310

Book mark, ' could —

G. C. M. Sept 25/63  
at Pilot Knob mo on  
the charge of having  
deserted a Jackson. mo.  
On or about Mex 25/63  
found guilty and sentenced to  
forfeit all pay and allowance  
due him up to Sept 30, 1863  
vide 11876, B. A. G. O. (813) 1873

*(2)*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles M. Pratt*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*For use and risk of*  
*horse and horse equipments*  
*31 days.*  
*Next borne on roll*  
*for Sep. & Oct. 1863*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Motman*  
C. M. S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Katt*

*Pat*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 9*, 186 *2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the War in mo* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 9*, 186 *2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For use and risk of owner*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. E. Wetmore*

MAR. 18

8124294

18914

*House and house Equipments  
59 claps.*



1450

*Prane Lafayette*  
**Co C, B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Sergeant* | *1st Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Praul</i>	28 <i>Lafayette</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1451

*Paul, Lafayette*  
 Co *C.B.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112388	26	8127788
2	8112469	27	8108519
3	8112370	28	3453-UD-1878
4	8112672	29	3453-UD-1878
5	8112763	30	42740423
6	8112854	31	36646841
7	8112933	32	42740099
8	8113008	33	41740226
9	8113084	34	32879381
10	8113156	35	
11	8107837	36	
12	8113229	37	
13	8113308	38	
14	8108520	39	
15	8113389	40	
16	8113468	41	
17	8113547	42	
18	8113626	43	
19	8113706	44	
20	8107858	45	
21	8113788	46	
22	8113845	47	
23	8122676	48	
24	8127732	49	
25	8113898	50	

✓ Book Mark: 3453-UD-1878  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lafayette Paul

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Scottsville, Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt E. Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. vice  
Renauk promoted

Todd

P 110 S M bar 110

Prance  
227 606 10 bar

Return  
of the Post of Pilot Knob,  
Mo.

for the month of June, 1863,  
dated Vol - dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Abington detached  
service, escort for  
train to Van Buren

Book mark :

W. H. Mills

P. 110<sup>3</sup> L. M. Hart No.  
L. Paul  
2 Lint. 60 b. 10 bary

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Dec  
Not dated

, 186<sup>2</sup>,

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

For full

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Praul

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Co. B  
"B"

3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Co. "B" 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Present. Elected 2<sup>nd</sup>

Lt May 31<sup>st</sup>/62

June 1862 to Jan. 1863

Present

Feb. to Nov. 1863. (Co. "B" 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.) Present

Dec. 1863 to March 1864.

Absent in charge of  
Post Guard House  
Pilot Knob, Mo.

Apr. + May 1864. Present

June 1864 (1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co. "B")

Absent on scout

July to Nov. 1864. Present

Dec. 1864. Absent sick at

St Joseph, Mo.

Jan. 1865. Present sick

Feb. 1865. Absent escorting

banished rebels beyond  
lines of U. S. Forces

Book Mark:

Cover

Lam

APR. 21

36646841

1896.

Mar 1865. (1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co "B")

Present

April 1865. Present

Assigned per Par. 2 S.O.

55 Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Gr. Dist

of North Mo. - Mason

Mo. Mar. 16/65.

P. 121161110  
G. 121161110  
H. 121161110  
L. 121161110

### Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-  
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of July, 1863,  
dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

Donnell



P. 38 M. Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Paul  
1st., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. & M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3453 V.S. 1878

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 2, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S  
M. Cav.

to take effect from May 28, 1864,

vice J. N. Hendricks, promoted.

A. S. N.

P. 3d M. Cav. Mo.  
Lafayette Paul  
2d Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3453 V.S. 1878.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2nd Lieutenant  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
S. M. Cavalry

to take effect from May 30, 1862,

vice J. N. Hudricks, promoted.

P | 3 S. M. bar | Mo.

Lafayette Paul

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: This Officer has made  
oath that he has made all  
proper returns of Ordnance  
trials + Camp + Garrison Equipage  
+ all other Government property  
on

Book mark: .....

MAR. 18

8108519

318910

for which he has become accountable  
and that he is no way in arrears  
or indebted to the United States  
except as herein stated viz

\$ 7.  $\frac{25}{100}$  for b. b. + b. c.

Ten dollars per month pay due for  
Comdg Co from Mar 24, 1865 till date  
of Mustn out. Mustn out in  
compliance with Telegram from  
Adj't Gen's Office Dated Washington  
D.C. June 24, 1865 + S. O. No 169  
for Dept of the Mo June 24, 1865.

3 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Lafayette

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

on a separate roll

Rec'd mark:

(201)

A. A. A. A. A.

Copyist.

P

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Layayette Paul

1st Lt. B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out  
on a separate roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. L. Ames

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Litchyette Prand*  
*Lead, Co. C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2nd*, *Mo.* *25* 186*5*:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*  
*Separate Roll*

Book mark: *Gaz 238. 1865-*

*E. Weston*

9

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Lafayette Praul

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Assigned to the  
Com<sup>d</sup> of new Co. "B" 3<sup>rd</sup>  
MSM pr. par. 2 S.O.  
No. 55, dated Ad Lrs  
Dist. No. Mo. Macon  
Mo. Mch. 16, 1865

Book mark:

A. L. Ames



P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lafayette Paul

1st Lt.

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Took command of Company Mch. 24<sup>th</sup> 65 in compliance with special order No. 55 from Genl Fisk Comd'g Dist. of North Mo., by which order the company was organized.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lafayette Branch

197, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865:

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service in  
charges of furnished Bibles

Book mark:

E. W. Wilson

P

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lafayette Paul.

1st Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick  
Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. from 2<sup>nd</sup>  
May 28/64.

Book mark:

B. H. H. H.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Lafayette Francis

1st Regt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt.  
of Co. C. 3rd Cav. Mo. S. M. to  
1st Lieut. of same Co. & Regt.  
by virtue of Commission

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. S. White

MAR. 18

8107858

1891\*

from His Excellency W. J. Hall  
Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis,  
Mo. June 7. 1854, and con-  
sidered in upon the same to  
fill a vacancy, vice Hendrick  
promoted.

Musten in to take effect  
Sept. 1. 1854 he having com-  
plied with Rule 4. Par. 8.  
G. O. No. 48. dated A. G. O.  
Washington 1853.

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lafayette Praul

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Battalion  
Quarter Master. Promoted  
1st Lieut. from May 28, 1864.

Book mark:

E. M. Praul

77

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lieutenant Thayer

1st

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st from 2nd  
May 28, 1864.

Book mark:

E. Weston

7)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lafayette Prou

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. from  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. May 28, 1864

Book mark:

E. M. Wilson



70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Lafayette Praul,*

*2<sup>d</sup>* *Lias*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lafayette Praul

2d Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany E. Fieby*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Detached Service*  
*Candy Post Guard House*  
*at Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

P 3 S. M. bar Mo.

Lalayet Paul  
2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 29, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2<sup>nd</sup> of Co. 6 3<sup>rd</sup> bar S. M. & was able to accept an appointment as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt of same Co & Regt. This officer is not indebted to the United States on any particular account to be paid on

Book mark : .....

P

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lafayette Praul,  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: on Detached Service  
as Officer Post Guard House  
P. Knob Mo.

Book mark:

E. Wister

P

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lafayette Paul*

*20x* *Paul*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 21* *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

2. | 3<sup>d</sup> S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Lamar, Frank

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, ..... Reg't Missouri

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as Serjt. of  
Co. C. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Cav. M. S. M.  
per Special Orders 119. Head  
Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

Book mark : .....

(over)

J. E. White

MAR. 18

8107857

1891\*

to enable him to accept a  
Commission.

Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
of same Co. and Regt. by  
His Excellency H. R. Gamble  
Gov. of Missouri, to fill  
a vacancy vice Hendrick  
promoted, and ordered  
in upon the same to take  
effect June 1. 1862. He  
having complied with  
Gen. Orders 218. Article 1.  
Par. 8. A. G. O. 1863

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lafayette Prave

2d  
2d

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chavice



3

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lafayette France

2 Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Book mark:

Chance

2

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Lafayette France  
2d Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Chance.

3 S.M. Co. 2 Org. 1 Mo.

Lafayette Trane

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance

D

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lafayette France

2d Lt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lafayette Frank  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lafayette Prant  
2d Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lt from  
4th Sert May 30/62; furnished  
own horse and equipments  
from March 8th 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lafayette Frame

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Appointed 4 Sergt  
Mch 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 & promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
May 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

2nd Lt. Cassin H. Crane  
Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut. from  
4th Sergeant on 25th day of May  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Crane.



3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lafayette Frank

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period during war  
7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 3453-118-1878.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

Paul, Lafayette

<sup>ma</sup>  
22h,

C,

3

Mo.

S.

M.

Cal.

*B*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4

*Self S. Prof. Ship 1*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. DC 1098283

Gilbert Lafayette Paul

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

To Arch Div. April 26, 1913

For any record as to period in arrest.

Johnson  
CKL

RR Div.

Special Order 1.  
Dist. Court East Mo.  
Pilot Knob July 21. 63

The hereinafter named  
Officers will  
be released from  
arrest, each allowed  
to resume his sword

Statement furnished April 26, 1913

CKL

and ordered to  
report to his  
company for  
duty forthwith

\* \* \*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Lafayette Paul  
Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

Period in arrest  
not found.  
Barley  
Ullmer

Two cards herewith  
F. V. V.  
J. H. R.

391. 11/15/64

Crittville Mo  
Only 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Paul Lafayette  
Lieut 3<sup>d</sup> M & M Co

Amends a mistake made in a  
former communication relating  
to a "Contraband Mule" -

File with other papers on  
the subject -

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., ..... 1864.

Respectfully

P351 P.M. J. C. 7/11/64

Centerville Mo  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Francis Lafayette St.  
3rd M. C. Co.

States that his bay Mule  
reported by Copperhead  
City me as being contra  
band was seized by an  
Offt. Pro: Mar: on the autho-  
rity from H. J. Qu. Rep. Mar:  
Wishes his Mule restored  
to him &c.

Returned No Mail  
Filed

P.M. J. C. July 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

# Headquarters Department of the Mo.

## OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENL.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., July 11, 1864.

Respectfully returned, to Lieut. Brane  
with the request that  
he furnish the necessary  
particulars in regard to such  
capture to enable me to meet  
his request. By whom was  
the animal seized and carried  
away, and when? And  
let me have such other in-  
formation as to the author-  
ity which such officer had  
and can be furnished. I  
make this request because  
I have no knowledge of any  
such order from Headquarters.

ters as stated in the within  
in letter.

L. P. Landon  
Provost Mar. General.

Feb. 25. 1846

Went Lumbus.

Out Post.

Centerville Mo.

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.



Wm. H. Jackson

Dear Mr. Genl. of Mo.

Recd.

Our Bay mule  
5 years old about 16 hands high. Said mule being  
and my farm near Bellvue, Graham County, Mo.  
said mule being and forming a part of my personal  
property. Was Reported by Cape Fearhead, City, Mo.  
as being Contraband. Was seized as such. and  
carried away by an agent Pro Prymar acting under  
his authority. from His Depot of the Mo  
I most Respectfully request that my mule  
be restored to me as soon as amount. For therefor  
I remain Respectfully Call your attention to the Cert  
" Gentleman who was present. When I purchased  
the mule. Hoping this will receive due consideration  
Yours



I have the honor to be Sir, very Respectfully  
Yours obt<sup>d</sup> Servant  
Lafayette B. Brand  
per Dr Zorn of you and

I certify that I was present when L. B. Brand,  
purchased the herein before mentioned mule  
and that he purchased <sup>in the summer of 1842</sup> him, from  
a citizen who raised him  
Andrew C. Shearer

Put this with the  
other papers on the  
subject

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325

C. J. S. Sanders  
"I will all my soul of all."

"I am specifically,  
they have a correct mistake  
which occurred in my  
communication in reference  
to me, instead of being  
as it was as I was informed  
it was a man who gave his  
address as A. J. Small  
D. M. agent St. Louis Mo  
who took the name as substituted

I have the honor to be  
 Most Respectfully,  
 Yours &c &c  
 L. J. de la Roche 1st Lt  
 11th Regt

Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf  
Saint Joseph mo  
December 18<sup>th</sup> 64

Paul Lafayette  
Lt. C.C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf  
(Rank & Co. 22 Sept mo.)

Asks leave of  
absence for (20) twenty  
days to visit his  
family in Calhoun  
Co. Ill. and provide for  
their comfort during  
the coming winter.

Recommended &  
respectfully referred.  
There are 18 officers for  
duty in Regt. at present  
with leave.

W. M. H. H. H.  
Lt. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf

3<sup>rd</sup> Inf

W. M. H. H. H. Dec 24/64

H. G. O. D. M. H. P. 10

Hd. Qrs. Dist. No. 10  
Macon Mo Dec 24/64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Department  
Hd. Qrs.

Chas. D. T. H.  
Brig. Gen.  
By E. D. H. H. H.  
a. a. g.

J. C. 137

H. H. H. H. H. H.  
Greene 24/64



P

Ho Mr. Post: Old Mo.

Jan 19, 1864.

P#65-111

Respectfully referred to  
Genl. C. B. Fisk, Comd. St. Louis  
Dist. and recommended.

Gen. Paul has rendered very  
faithful and efficient service.  
He is now detached from his company  
on duty at this Post. I can  
spare him for a while.

Pls. Mr. Post  
Cob. Comd. Post.  
E. P. M.

Recd. H. A. Post Jan 22/64

file 20 days.

SO 21 Jan 14  
Jan 22/64

P. M. Noble. Same day 18th 1864.

Paul, Lafayette 2nd Lieut.  
6th Co. 3rd Cavalry M. S. M.

asks leave of absence for  
30 days. He has not had the  
benefit of a days leave since  
July 1862.

P#47, Alford M. S. 1/64

Gen. C. B. Fisk, St. Louis Dist. Jan 21/64

64/ Head Qrs St. Louis District

St. Louis Mo Jan 21/64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Dept. Head Qrs

Clinton B. Fisk

Brig General

S. O 20

Recd. H. A. Post Jan 22, 1864.

Recd. A. G. St. Louis Dist Jan 24/64



1452

*Prant Lafayette*

**Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**

**(2d Organization.)**

*Sergeant*

*1st Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Prant</i>	28	<i>Lafayette</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



1453

*Presley Philip*  
Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Presley</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1454

\* Prusley, Reuben  
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119231	26
2	8119320	27
3	8119420	28
4	8119523	29
5	8119622	30
6	8119715	31
7	8119810	32
8	8119904	33
9	8119995	34
10	8120091	35
11	8120181	36
12	8120273	37
13	8120367	38
14	8120457	39
15	8120547	40
16	8120632	41
17	8120716	42
18	8120816	43
19	8120989	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz. 238. 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Reuben Presley*  
On *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Full pay action*  
*Born Co Mo Sep 23 - 1864*

Book mark:

*See Reg 238 = 1861*

(301)

*Belmont*  
Copyright

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Reuben Presley*

*Ar*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Killed Sep 23/64 in  
Boone Co. Mo. by guerrillas*

Book mark: .....

*Belbrook*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Penley, James*

*Penley*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse +  
Equipts himself for  
168 days*

Book mark:.....

*Hebert*

12 **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William S. Taylor*

*B.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments for 122 days*

Book mark:

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Reuben P. P. P.*

*Pn*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from  
service himself for  
61 days*

Book mark:

*Adelbert*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Reuben Presley*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
Equipments to himself & day*

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John A. ...*

*Pn*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Luncheon horse - Equipts*  
*Chained from Nov. 12 - 63*  
*to Dec. 3 - 63*

Book mark:

*St. Albans*



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Quincy Presby*

*(2nd)*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Finished horse & equip  
Quell from Oct. 15 - 1863 to  
Oct. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

*Hebman*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Reuben Presley*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +*  
*equipment. himself from*  
*July 1 - '63. to Aug. 31 - '63*

Book mark:

*Halbrook*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Brook, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipt. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment, himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P. 3. M. Car (200) Mo.

Reuben Presley,  
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri 3. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(359)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Corr.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(858)

*E. H. Hoodford*  
Copyist

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec-23/61

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford  
Clerk.



P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Hardford  
Copyist

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Reuben Crossley,*

*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. V. Woodford*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Presley,  
Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 12, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Reuben Pressley,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1862.\*

Where Irony, Mo.

Period of the War -

Valuation of horse, \$ 55.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks:

\*As it appears upon roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

Presley, Kemben  
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James H. Resley*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Cav in S. M.

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Sept 23. 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH  
ANT. STATEMENTS BY  
ROLLS

*I certify on this that the within name is correct as given by the man himself, and that he is entitled to the pay for 16 & 17 days for 16 & 17 days.*  
C. W. Rush, Capt.

I certify, on honor, that Robert M. Peck, a Private of  
Captain C. H. Bush Company (1st of the 3rd Regiment of Mass Inf)  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Concord, State  
of Massachusetts, aged 21 years; 6 feet 12 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 23rd day of Dec, 1861, at Gray Mass  
by John M. Peck, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 23rd day of Dec, 1861, at  
Mass, by John M. Peck; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of being killed by enemies on the 22nd  
Sept 1864 in Rome Army Mass

The said Robert M. Peck was last paid by Paymaster  
May H. Peck, to include the 22nd day of Sept, 1864 and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 29 dollars, since the 29th day of Sept,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rochester Mass, this 20th day  
of Sept, 1864.

W. W. Peck  
Capt

Commanding Company.

1455

+ *Prussley, Philip*  
 Co *G.B.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119178	26
2	8119271	27
3	8119357	28
4	8119460	29
5	8119562	30
6	8119659	31
7	8119755	32
8	8119847	33
9	8119938	34
10	8120033	35
11	8120125	36
12	8120215	37
13	8120304	38
14	8120398	39
15	8120490	40
16	8120576	41
17	8120660	42
18	8120745	43
19	8120830	44
20	8120908	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz.* - 238 - 1865  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865

✓ See also



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip Presley*  
Corp, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 3*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$*41*<sup>*92*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$<sub>100</sub>; due \$<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Furnished Arms & Equip*  
*Myself 137 days*

Book mark:

*See Egg 2-238-1865*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Philip + Presley

Enpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip  
himself 16 & days

Book mark:

J. Polk

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Philip Presley*

*Capt*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Delivered from  
Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stollbrook*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Philip S. ...*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
Equip't. himself for  
168 days*

Book mark:

*J* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Philip Presider*

*Corp*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse +  
Eqm'ts himself for 12 days*

Book mark:

*Albion*

*P*

**'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Philip ...*

*Corp*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nich Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + Equip to  
himself for 61 days*

Book mark:

*Bellevue*

*D*

**'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Philip Presley*

*Corp*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*himself for 60 days*

Book mark: .....

*Spelman*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip Presley*

*Corp*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment from Nov 1 to  
to Dec 31 - '63*

Book mark:



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Philip Presley*

*Capt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed horse &*  
*Regt's himself from Sept*  
*6 to Oct. 31 - 63*

Book mark:

*Abraham*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip Presley*

*Corp*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Remitted from July 1 - '63 to Aug 31 - '63*

Book mark:

*Salbrook*

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Presley,  
Capt.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Philip Presley,  
Corpl.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipt. himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford.

*C. 38th. Cav. (orig.)* Mo.

*Philip M. Presley,*  
*1st* *Capt.*; Co. *1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *38th. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Copied.

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip Pressley,*  
*Capt.*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipts. himself from*  
*Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Capt.*

*P.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Philip Crossley,*  
5<sup>th</sup> *Enl.* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec -*, 1862

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(360)

*C. H. Hoodford*  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Presley,

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.



P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Philip Pressley,*  
*Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

(350)

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Presley,  
5th Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Presley,  
Corpl., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has a private from  
Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 15/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Pressley,  
Enpl.; Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harrods Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

1456

Pressley Reuben  
 Co G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pressley	28	Reuben
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1457  
Prewitt, Thompson H.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110732	26
2	8110819	27
3	8110920	28
4	8111021	29
5	8111117	30
6	8111208	31
7	8111301	32
8	8111392	33
9	8111470	34
10	8111546	35
11	8111617	36
12	8111685	37
13	8111755	38
14	8111829	39
15	8111905	40
16	8112030	41
17	8112371	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

✓ See also

*T*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson H. Perrell*  
*sergeant*, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*  
*Randolph County Arkansas*  
*May 8, 64. Private horse &*  
*Equipments captured by the*  
*enemy in same action. Horse*  
*appraised at \$150. Equipments \$25.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thompson H. Brewitt  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured in action  
& afterwards shot May 8<sup>th</sup>  
1864 Randolph County  
Arkansas. Inventory &  
final statements given  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Hearse



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thompson H. Peritt

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough home  
in Illinois

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thompson H. Smith

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

Teast

*V*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thompson H. Smith*

*5th Regt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued for arms & equipments 11 days  
Promoted from Corporal to  
Sergeant Jan 1st 1863*

Book mark:

*Smith*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thompson K. Bennett*

*Capt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and equipments 6 days*

Book mark:

*Hearst*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thompson H. Pruitt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
equipments 62 days.

Book mark:

Heard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thompson A. Hewitt

404th Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse and equipments  
from Apr 30 - 1863 to  
June 30 1863

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson H. Brewitt*

*7 Co. B*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March to April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse*

*& equipments*

*Feb. 28-*

*1863 to April 30-63*

Book mark:

*W. H. Neal*

*D* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt* | **Mo.**

*Thompson & Brewitt*

*7* **Capt**, Co. *B*, *2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri* *(Mill. 200)*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> organization*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*2* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thompson, J. W.*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8. Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Oct 31-1862 till Feb 28-1863*

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson A. Brewitt*

*604* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. M. Mule*

*JT*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson H. Brewitt*

*1st Lieut* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment from Sept 1-*  
*to Oct - 31 - 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. M. Mearls*

*JP*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson & Brewitt*

*7<sup>th</sup> Cap.* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse and equipments Mar.*  
*5-62 appointed*  
*Mar - 13-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 4<sup>th</sup> State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thompson & Peritt*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson H. Hewitt*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated*  
for *Louisiana Mo. Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. D. Meale*

*JP*

**| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Thompson H. Brewitt*

*4041*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Feb 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General* Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*F. H. H. H. H.*

Prewitt, Thompson H.  
Sgt., Co. B., 3 Me: S. M. Cav.

..... / ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



117  
"B" R 144  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

Sgt. H. Hewitt Co B.

3<sup>d</sup> Regt of Cavalry U.S.A.

**VOLUNTEERS.**

Died May 8. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thompson H. Brewitt a sergeant of  
Captain Alva Rogers Company (B) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ill. Inf. in our  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in White County, State  
of Indiana, aged 23 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Indianapolis, Ind., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Indianapolis, Ind., on the 15 day  
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during the war;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 3<sup>d</sup> Ind. Inf. Co.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of be censured —

By Order of the Adjutant General  
Wm. H. T. T. T.

The said Thompson H. Brewitt was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. H. T. T. T. to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
of which he has been expensed from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 8-1864  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 44 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since last settled Feb 28-1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

One dollar & 25 cents amounting to 1 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
May, 1864. See said receipt of W. H. Brewitt

He is indebted to one hundred dollars SUTLER, for having received  
He is indebted to two years LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Petersburg, this 20 day of May, 1864.

Geo. W. Carey 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Ill. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

1458

*Price, Marcus D*  
Co *D*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107954	26
2	8115065	27
3	8115146	28
4	8115245	29
5	32879605	30
6	36646824	31
7	36646833	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *12th. Mr. Lewis.*

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. L. Price

Pvt, Co L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Jan 25"  
Pilot Knob Discharge  
by order of Commander  
in Chief

Book Mark:

Gamm

P

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mo. L. Paise*

*Pvt., Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863. July 30" Fredrick-*  
*ton. Enlisted*

Book Mark:

*Yam*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Thomas L. Rice*

*Brig.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frank Rice*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd by Special Order  
No. 10. Final statements given  
Not borne on subsequent  
rolls of Company.*

Book mark: *Disch'd to date Jan. 2/64.*

*R. Brainerd*

MAR. 18

8115245

18914

having enlisted in 12<sup>th</sup>. Mo. Cav,  
S.O. 10. 16<sup>th</sup>. Cos. State of Mo. Jan,  
20/64

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marcus D. Price

Art., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr



P **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Hermes G. Price

Feb, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments forty-one days  
Absent on detached service  
joined by enlistment

Book mark:

*P* *13 Mo. S. M. Cad.* **Mo.**

*Marcus D. Price*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cad.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo., Sep. 22, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sep. 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1863.

Where *Frederickstown, Mo.*

*During the War.*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid.*

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Marcus Price

....., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Madison Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1863.

Where Fredericktown Mo

By whom Capt. R. McElroy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Sept

22/63 Pilot Knob by

St. J. M. Simms

Discharged by Special

order for reason of

pre-enlistment in

12 Mo. Co. at Pilot

Knob Mo Jan 14/64.

Meade

1459

*Prichett William F.*  
Co 2, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Sergeant* 4, *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>Ser Prichett</i>	22	<i>William F.</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1460

*Pritchett, Peter*Co *M*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126244	26
2	8127010	27
3	8127100	28
4	8127187	29
5	8127254	30
6	8127333	31
7	8127380	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*7th Reg. Mo. Cav.*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Peter Fitch*

*Pt.*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mass. Mo.*, *May 9*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *May 9*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stop all pay & allow m. to*

*Make 10/15 & m. Discharge July 24/63*

*Rejoined Aug. 17/64.*

*\* Connected Oct 3 1894 & 60*

Book mark:

*Heck*

*W*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Peter Pritchard*

*Pt*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mohr's Co.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop of all Pay & allowances to March 10, 1865*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Smith*  
*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1860*, 1860.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in 2nd*

Book mark:



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Peter Fitch*

*Pt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on march*

Book mark:

*J. H. Clark*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Peter Pritchard*

*Pch.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in arms & M.*

Book mark:

*P. Pritchard*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Peter Pritchard*

*Pt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in camp*

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

Mo.

Fry, Co. 24, 3 Reg't Missouri I. N. B.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for May 1st, 1883.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. *Running the farm on Mo.*

**Mastered in:**

When May, 1862.

Where London, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: *From creek of lower - lower*

•First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* Corvidae subsp. 10: 68

(358d)

**Copyist.**

MAR. 19

8126244

018910

Equipment since last account  
15 days. Stoppage on duty.  
Cartridge box, 1 Cape fork & 1/2  
Shing. 1 Pottingill Revolver, 1  
Cart. box belt plate. Belt of  
1/2 unit belt & plate lost or stolen.  
\$22<sup>34</sup> Reported due to 8 Jan.  
24/63

Next roll on which borne  
July & Aug. 1864

*Pritchett Peter*

*P. Co. M., 3 Reg't 1st P. M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges ..... <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders ..... <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement ..... <i>/</i>	Misc. Information <i>6</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Captain Eaton,

Judge Advocate

St. Louis Dist.

Captain:

I have the honor to

forward Papers in the case of Peter Dickhard  
13<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cavalry, to prepare for trial.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Geo. A. Richardson

Lieut and Asst Dir. War. Genl

Department of the Missouri

Mr. Lewis Harris Dean's  
Office Large Account  
Harris Mo June 18/64  
\$3.15 - Paid 7/16/64  
Receipt returned with  
information that no  
charges appear against  
Peter Douthard; on the  
accords of this office,  
Lucien Eaton  
Capt & Dir J.A.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, *Mo* June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt Lucien Cator

Dist Judge Advocate

St Louis District

Capt

I have the honor to request  
that you inform this office  
if you have on file any charges  
and specifications vs Peter Ditchard, Co "M" 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav  
who is now in the  
Mil Prison awaiting trial

I am Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Geo A Richardson  
Lieut & Capt Prov Marshal

P 13 - Pmest. 7/64.  
P 13. J. Moore, v. d. C. H. P. 230.

Myrtle St. Jail Prison.  
Saint Louis Mo. June 14.  
64.

Richard Peter.

To the Hon. Secy.

Requests minor assistance  
in getting him released  
from prison.

Wm. Head Master, Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to the Pro.  
Mar. Genl. Dept. of the Mo. and  
his attention called to the state-  
ment of the prisoner <sup>as to</sup> the length  
of time the prisoner has been confined  
without a trial.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans.  
James F. Wright  
Maj. Judge Advocate.

Recd. Dec. 16. June 16. 1864

11. Re- what is the name  
B

Come to me 30. OP  
m. 4. in myrtle.  
no chgo - Rich

Just what suggest that  
this man is 45.  
B

See no him Examined  
Sr. Shrim v. d. for  
Examined B

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.  
Office of Pro. Mar. Genl.  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

---

Special Orders  
No 183.

Par 11 Transferring  
Peter Pritchard to Schofield's  
Barracks to return to duty.

---

Sent July 15 - 64 -

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 37<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }  
No. 183

EXTRACT:

XI

In compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 37,  
dated Head Qrs. St. Louis District, July 11<sup>th</sup>  
1864, Gen. Felix Fitchard, Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav.  
M. S. M. (formerly 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.) prisoner  
at Mynette Street Prison, will be released  
from custody and sent to Schofield Barracks  
under guard, to be thence returned to duty with  
his Command.

L. P. Anderson

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Patent for Invention  
C. K. Adams, Esq.

Change & Specifications

Application. —

For Invention  
of  
Cotton

Received June 29, 1864.

Charge and specifications preferred  
against private Peter Ritchard 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge: - Description.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>:- In this that he was a soldier in the  
Ritchard of Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M., was 3<sup>d</sup>  
Cavalry M.S.M., and duly enlisted and did, in  
the service of the U.S. did absent himself  
from the said service on or about the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
of March 1863 at Jackson Mo. and remained  
absent till apprehended at Hudson Barracks  
Mo. on or about the 30<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup>:- In this that he was a soldier in the  
Ritchard Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.S.M. was 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry  
M.S.M. and duly enlisted and did, in the service  
of the United States, did without a regular  
discharge from said Regiment in which  
he last served, enlist himself in the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Ills. Cavalry. Mo., in Co. I thereof -

This at or near Jackson County Missouri  
on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> December 1863 -

J. Lee Sanders  
Lt 10 Reg. Min. Inf.

witnesses  
See accompanying  
Papers -

San Antonio

Peter Ditchell - C.M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M. Co.



Charges & Specifications against  
Private Peter Britch - Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.  
Company. Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Force without leave.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that the said  
Private Peter Britch - Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.  
Company did absent himself without  
leave from his commanding officer  
while on duty with a detachment  
of his company as a bridge guard  
and did remain absent-until  
arrested at Franklin Mo.

All this near Frankl'n Mo. or  
about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August - 1864.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup>. In this that the said Private Peter  
Britch - Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Company, was  
found to be and one half miles from the  
camp of his guard party - without leave  
from his commanding officer. All this  
at Frankl'n Mo. or about the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of August - 1864.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>

Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that the said

Private Peter Britch - Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup>

M. S. M. Company did get drunk

and was abusive language to Lt.

J. Comm - his commanding officer

to wit: - tye me and be damned -

you are a damned son of a bitch

or language to that effect - also

language to same effect to Corp.

W. Kearney while he was in the

discharge of his duty under orders.

All this at Frankl'n Mo. or

about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

August 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Corpl. W. Kearney

Private John Phillips

" John C. Kearney

Lt. J. Comm

Co. H. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Comp.



The United States

versus

Peter Pritchett

Charges

1<sup>st</sup> Quitting his garrison.

2<sup>d</sup> Drunkenness on duty. - 3<sup>d</sup> Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Ed. Luc. Capt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Cavalry, U.S. Army  
at St. Louis, Mo. 11/1/54

It is hereby ordered that  
the general C. M. M. M.  
and Military Commission  
composed by Special Orders  
No. from these Headquarters  
be by the within case.

By Command of  
Major Genl. W. D. Alexander

L. P. Anderson

Pro. Mar. Genl.

Dept of the Interior

Charges and Specifications against  
Peter Pritchett.

Private Co. "N." 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry. —

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Quitting his guard without urgent necessity, or  
leave of his Commanding Officer.

Specifications. On this that he the said  
Peter Pritchett an enlisted soldier in the ser-  
vice of the United States, and a private in Co.  
"N." 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Missouri State Militia Cav. having  
been on or about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1864  
near the town of Franklin Missouri, properly  
detailed with a detachment of his paid com-  
pany on duty as a bridge guard, did without  
permission from his commanding officer ab-  
sent himself from his paid detachment, and  
did without authority remain absent until  
arrested at or near the said town of Franklin  
Mo. on or about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1864.

Who in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Quitting ~~his~~ on duty.

Specifications. On this that he the said Peter  
Pritchett private Co. "N." 3<sup>d</sup> Missouri State Militia  
Cav. did on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1864, while

John Mitchell

on detached duty as bridge guard near the  
town of Franklin Mo. became so drunk as to  
be utterly unfit for his paid duty. —

~~This in the State of Missouri 29<sup>th</sup> Decr 1864~~ —

Charge 3<sup>d</sup>

Conduct to the prejudice of good order  
and Military discipline. —

4.

Specifications In this that he the said Peter  
Pritchett private Co. No. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri State  
Militia Co. near the town of Franklins State of  
Missouri on or about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D.  
1864. Being drunk did pay to Lieut J. Cornum &  
Corporal St. Cornum all of said company and  
Reg<sup>t</sup> & his superior officers "lie me and be  
damned." "You are damned sons of bitches" or  
words to that effect. —

~~This in the State of Missouri 29<sup>th</sup> Decr 1864.~~ —

W. L. Throp  
Lieut. 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Co.  
Asst. Solicitor

Witnesses —

Corpl <u>St. Cornum</u>	} Co. "M" 3 <sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Co.
Serj. <u>Jno. E. Cornum</u>	
" <u>John Milford</u>	
<u>Lieut J. Cornum</u>	
Corp. <u>James Rues</u>	" " " "

NAMES.

REMARKS.

August 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Noyette Prison Receipt  
for  
Peter Dritchett

3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners  
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the Wentley Street Prison, the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1864, from Sgt Eckman  
Sent forward from Haukline Wb on the 28 day  
of August 1864, by order of M. H. M.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Peter Butcher Pot Co. 3rd M. H. M.

Geo. D. Brooke  
Capt 10<sup>th</sup> Kan RR  
Candy Prison



My dear street prison  
At Louis Mos  
June the 14<sup>th</sup> 1868

Dear sir

It is with  
pleasure that I seat  
myself to write this  
morning to drop you a few  
to let you know that  
I am still at present.

and I hope that this  
few lines will find

you the same. well  
blessed might be longer

and I see in my myrtle  
street prison. and I  
would like for you to  
come and see for I have

some very good for you  
and you will find for me to try  
and you will find of this  
at present. I have written

to you and time that  
I had want in with

you when I started with  
you. I want you to be  
share to see me. I  
have been here almost

three months and I  
haven't had any trial  
yet. and I don't look  
like I am going here any  
trial. if you see Thomas  
forget to tell him that I am  
in here. I have been a  
starving for the last  
week and a half. and before  
that I didn't get more  
than half enough to  
eat, I can't get any  
tobacco or any thing else  
that I want in here.  
it is about time to come  
to close down around  
present but I remain  
your most humble servant  
Yours truly

(Signed) ~~John P. Wickham~~

John P. Wickham.

To William Meiner

Richard B. B. B.

James B. B. B.

Wm. B. B.

Should not be

Quibbled to

Chap. E. B. B. B.

for. B. B. B.

Rich

Apr

B



to Mr. S. W. - went to Ill., where  
he died Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 63 in Co. I<sup>st</sup> Ill.  
Cav. - Spang himself by saying  
that he thought it was not wrong to  
have the Anti-Slavery Union the U. S.  
Army - I say that such may be  
the reason - The reason he did not say  
it into U. S. service was that there  
was no new Regiment forming - that  
he tried to enlist on general occasion  
but could not be engaged in. - They  
are at home with his Co. at Boston  
on Sat. March 21<sup>st</sup> 64 was yesterday.  
Geo. W. Sherman  
Adj. of Bureau of Exam.

John - Danforth.

Dr. 10th Oct 1864.

My dear Mr.

Dear Sir.

I have

Enlight in 12th Can.

Am., Co. 10. Capt. Smith.

about 10th May 1862. It is

34 Cows. 12 cows.

at Larchmont, New York, about

March, 1863. Enlight in

the 10th Can. Co. 10. Capt.

Smith, Dec. 25th 1863, in

the 10th Can. Co. 10. Enrich

at Larchmont, New York, about

March, 1863. Enlight in

the 10th Can. Co. 10. Enrich

at Larchmont, New York, about

March, 1863. Enlight in

the 10th Can. Co. 10. Enrich

at Larchmont, New York, about

March, 1863. Enlight in

My mission for next winter  
in me actively, after leaving  
12 weeks, was that no  
Nagb. was organizing at  
that time. Was in La Chum  
Co. He from him to 12 weeks.  
15 December Dis. with 3.  
Within 12 miles of Muskrat  
La Chum Co. He. all the time  
Must several times to  
Muskrat Co. and Cordell  
La Chum Co. He. to exhibit.  
In meeting Officer. Could  
have at once exhibited if  
I could have found any  
one to have let me into  
the service.

*Refd to L.  
Wm. Arnold.*

1461

✓ *Pritchett, John M.*Co. *K*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108051	26
2	8124951	27
3	8125034	28
4	8125138	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *14th. Mr. Cav. Vol.*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*John, Dutcher*  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo. Cav. Vols in accordance*  
*to Special Order No 120,*  
*W.A. Dept. of the Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Ditchett*

*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action.*

*Since last muster returned*  
*to Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John M. Pritchett  
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

P 13 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Pilchett

Plt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where credited:

June, Pilot Knob; bounty, Iowa;  
State, Missouri; Enrollment  
Dist., Third.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(887)

J. E. Nichol

Capt.



Pritchett, John

Plb.

K

8

Reg

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pritchett John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>b</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>368</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *By Lt Col Shaler on mo. expedition* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No further record*

*Pen Case 331025, Rec'd M.C. Jan 10. 88. sent to Gen Off (Hq. Army) Jan 10/88*  
 Copied by *JM* 1-16-88

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Critchell John</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S. W.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>		

Captured at *Leesburg Mo. Oct 29*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at *Marshall Mo. Oct 2*, 1864; reported at *as present at B. R. Mo. Oct 7*, 1864.

*Ret'd. to his Regt for duty by order of Brig Gen Canby*

*Shaw* [OVER.]

1462

✓ *Pritchett William*  
**Co. F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108025	25
2	8118598	27
4	8118616	28
4	8118673	29
5	8118734	30
6	8118830	31
7	8118901	32
8	8118972	33
9	8119040	34
10	8108429	35
11	8108746	36
12	8127703	37
13	8108752	38
14	8127757	39
15	8127812	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**  
**General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

✓ **See also**

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Critchett  
Priv. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>settled</sup> ~~Nov 22~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 147 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 01 <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Pritchett

<sup>B</sup>  
Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

P 13 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Pritchett

Priv., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 8*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Joined from  
desertion Feb. 20,  
1864*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Ames*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Pritchett

Priv. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. A. Ames*



*P* *2 S.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Wm Britten*

*Priv.*, Co. *7*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Jan. 4*, 186*8*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*8*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*8*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P | 3rd Mo. | Mo.  
2 Org

William Pritchett

Ans., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S P York

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

24. Oct. Das den Herrn Zula

2<sup>o</sup>. 64

**Book mark:** .....

(156)

**Copyright**

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Returned to duty Jan*

*the 27th of Jan 1861*

*Jan 27. 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11, 1861.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11

Book mark: 11

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went later for 6 months  
from the S. M. Cav. all  
Spec. Equipments G.O. 106  
St. Louis Dist*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached to 1st S. M. Cav.*

*month ... Co. F.*

*A. N. O. ...*

*being ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Continued at page 5*

*for 1 month from Feb 1864*

*keeping all pay same order*

*100.00 per month*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted Dec. 1st.  
Acc'd with him the saddle  
saddles, boots and horse boots  
and horse equipment

Book mark:

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Doe*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 14. 1864*

*Home pay due 15 days*

Book mark:

P 13 Mo. S. M. bar. Mo.

William Pritchett

Pvt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

*Pritchett William*

*P.*, Co. *B*,

*3*

Reg't

*No. 1 M. Conj.*

*46*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William Pritchett  
F. 3, Cor M S M

FORM 22.

No. \_\_\_\_\_ ABSTRACT \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 3rd District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. U. S. O.

The United States,

*S. Thomas Shields*

Dr.

1864

*Jan 12*

For apprehending and delivering

*Pritchett*

*Private William*

a Deserter from Co. *F*,

*3rd*

Regiment

*Caralay*

*M. M.*

, as per certificate

*30*

*or*

DOLLS.

CTS.

*30*

*or*

I certify, that

*Thomas Shields*

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

*Private William Pritchett of*

*Co. "F" 3rd Regiment Cavalry M. M.*

Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

*Benton Mo*

*W. M. M. M.*

DATE:

*January 12, 1864*

*Captain M. M. M. M.*

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

United States Army,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

*Thomas Shields*

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Alfred D. Griffiths 2 15

Wm. Parham  
7-3 low m.g.m.

---

Deserter

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1868.

By Telegraph from Winchester 186

To Prof R C Debat  
D.P.M.

To Messrs  
Richard & Co  
of New York  
desiring to have  
their interest

to Harrison  
N.Y.C.



Affidavit

of

Owen Wilks

Wm Pettit

P. 13 3 Cur.

M. J. M

Owen Willes Private - Co B 3<sup>d</sup> M.  
S. M. states that he was at a house  
about a mile and a half from  
Lexington on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1865 - seeing a number of soldiers were  
there and one of them by the name  
of William Pritchett of Co B 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M.  
S. M. swore that he would whip  
one of the women - if she would  
not stay with him - This she  
refused to do - sent him  
Benny - of Co B 3<sup>d</sup> Cav M. S. M. inter-  
fered to prevent him from whip-  
ping her - and took her out of  
doors - Pritchett went out of doors  
and fired two or three shots -  
from his Revolver - I do not know  
that he was shooting at anything -  
He was drunk at the time -  
They then came into the house  
again ~~and got into a quarrel~~  
~~again~~ - and got to quarrelling there  
and finally the sent in  
Pritchett down with his Revolver  
some of the boys said that Pritch-  
ett struck first - but I did not see  
which did so - Pritchett has always  
been a quarrelsome fellow - and is  
a bit little occurs in the company

The house at which this occurred  
bears the reputation of being a house  
of bad character. I do not know  
the name of the people living there  
the name of the woman about whom  
the fuss occurred is Mollie.  
The house is about two miles from  
camp - some 2 or 3 back passers.

Owen <sup>his brother</sup>  
mark

Sworn to & subscribed before me at Las-  
-ington Mo. this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1865.

John May, J. L. 7<sup>th</sup> Kansas Cav

Asst. Pro Marshal

Charge and Specification

vs  
William Pritchett  
Private in Co 3rd Regt  
1st Div

---

Charge

Desertion

---

Charge and Specification - Indemnity Against  
Private William Pritchett Co. F. 3. 2. and U.S.M.

Charge 1st  
Desertion

Specification 1st

In this that the private William Pritchett  
of Co. F. 3. 2. and U.S.M., vol. 1, duty enlisted Soldier  
in the service of the United States of America did on  
or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863, Desert said  
service and remain a Deserter until an or about  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December 1863 when he was returned  
under arrest.

All this at Pilot Knob - Missouri

James, W. H. Faden Capt of Co. F. 3. 2. and  
U.S.M., vol. 1.

Witnesses,

1st Lieut S. M. Hopkins 3. 2. and U.S.M.,  
sergeant Thomas Shields Co. M. 3. 2. and U.S.M.

Charge & Specifications  
against William Fitchett a  
Private of Co. F. 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry N.Y.M.

---

Charge: Desertion.

---

Charges and Specifications preferred  
against

Private William Sitchett Co. I. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. A.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>: Desertion

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>: In this, that Private William Sitchett of Co. I. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. A. Vol. a duly enlisted Soldier in the Service of the United States of America did on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1863 desert said Service and remain a deserter until on or about the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of December 1863, when he was returned under Arrest.

All this at Pilot Knob Mo.

(Sigs) James W. Mc Lendon Capt. of Comp. I.  
3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. A.

Witnesses

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut S. W. Hopkins 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. A.

Sergeant Thomas Shields Co. A. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. A.

St. Louis. Mo.

June 14. 1864

Wright a.

Supr refugees

Request that Sergt Wm Pritchett 3rd  
Co. Mo. S. M. be detailed as clerk to  
Ch. Pope in charge of refugees at Point.

Ordered St. Louis. Mo. June 14. 1864



Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo., June 14 1864

Brig Gen Ewing  
Comd of St Louis Mo

Very dear Sir - I have  
the honour to make the following request  
I would most respectfully ask that  
William Pritchett Sergeant in Co -  
3<sup>d</sup> bat M. S. M be detained by you to act  
as Clerk ~~of~~ Lieut. Pape, in charge of  
Refugees at Pilot Knob that he may  
have an increase of pay His duties  
are very severe requiring his entire time  
and the entire amount of writing clerks  
upon him besides getting transportation  
for Refugees Boxes for their provisions  
to get them to the Depot &c &c He is faithful  
and deserves an increase of pay  
I have the honour to be your most  
O<sup>b</sup>d servant

A. Wright Sup<sup>t</sup> of Refugees  
for St Louis Dist

1463

\* *Pritchett, William D.*Co *D*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Sergeant 4, Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114004	25
2	8114091	26
3	8114192	27
4	8114293	28
5	8114394	29
6	8114492	30
7	8114587	31
8	8114681	32
9	8114766	33
10	8114858	34
11	8114939	35
12	8115015	36
13	8115093	37
14	8115174	38
15	8115254	39
16	8115336	40
17	8115413	41
18	8115492	42
19	8115568	43
20	8115633	44
21	8115696	45
22	R.P.261687	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark,

R.P.261687

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P. 3 S.M. Cav. (Mo.  
William F. Britchett  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark R. & P. 261687

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *April 20, 1894*

It has this day (*April 20, 1894*),

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company *Mch. 25* 1865, and paid to include *Mch. 24, 1865*, date to which company was paid on discharge.

*a. g. m.*

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William F. Braden*

*2nd Regt.*, Co. *2nd*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Cash*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Admitted on detached service*

*Clerk in Refugee Office Feb*

*1864 Mo.*

*(Age 21 yrs.; Enrolled Meh.*

*10/62, Louisiana Mo.; Mustered*  
*in Meh. 20/62 Louisiana, Mo.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*xCorrected April 21/94 Hef*

*R. Braden*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William F. Pritchett*

*2d* **Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Book mark: .....

*Spam*  
Original

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Bradlee*  
*3d Reg't*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Book 100*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached*  
*service*

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William B. Mitchell

1st Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service furnished horse and equipments 244 days.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. B. White

Abingdon, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 24 days. Present  
on detached service

Book mark:



3

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

William E. Schell

4<sup>th</sup>, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 182 trip. Blank  
on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Braden

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William H. Biddle*

*435th*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 181 days. Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

*R. B. Biddle*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William F. Mitchell*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sph.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days.*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Pritchett

4th Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Pitchett.

4697, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, <sup>and</sup> Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

Callaway  
Copyist.

C?

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William A. Pitchett

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days -

Book mark:

W. A. Wright

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William F. Fitchett

4 Sept, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April, 30, to June  
30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

P,

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William F. Pritchett

4 pgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments from  
Feb. 28, 1863 to April,  
30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Wight



*P* | *3rd Mo. (and)* **Mo.**

*William F. Pritchett*  
*4sgt, Co. D, 3* Reg't Missouri *2nd Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April, 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

P. '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William A Pitchett

4 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863

Book mark:

F. A. Wighe

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William F. Pitchett

4<sup>th</sup> Lt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 & Dec. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wight

P.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Fitchett

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed March 25, furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*P.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William F. Pritchett*

*48* Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*

*March, 25, 1862*

*furnished horse*

*and equipments:*

*Horse in service,*

*March, 30, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. A. Wright*

*P* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*William J. Pitchett*

*4 Sgt*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*

*March, 25, 1862, one*

*horse in service,*

*March, 10, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Hughes*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William E. Brickett

1st Regt., Co. S., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Dec. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 10. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. E. White.

P.

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William F. Pritchett

4 Sgt, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana,

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: R. A. 261687.  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Knight



1464

*Proffer, William H.*  
 Co. *C*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124261	26
2	8124337	27
3	8124404	28
4	8124471	29
5	8124555	30
6	8124641	31
7	8124722	32
8	8124812	33
9	8124897	34
10	8124987	35
11	8125129	36
12	8125221	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238-1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*D* 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. 6<sup>th</sup> (20<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*William W. Proffer*

*Corpl*, Co. *K*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> organization) *W. M.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
Patterson, Mo., Sept 23, 1864.*

Book mark: *See - Gaz - 238 - 1865.*

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William W. Proffer*

*Corpl*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Killed by Rebels*  
*at Patterson, Mo. Sept 23. 64*  
*in action (See M. Out Roll).*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Proffer*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Regt* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at Patterson, Mo. Sept 20, 1864  
Use of horse & Equipments  
160 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William W. Proffer*

*Serpl.* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks *For use & risk of horse  
& Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W. Proffer

4<sup>th</sup> Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service.

For use and risk of horse and equipments 60 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358)

Copied.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Proffer  
4 Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse in service  
for use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.

Book mark:

J. A. Norris

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Praffer

4. Capt Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Attached Service on Scout

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Newman



*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Graffer*  
*4. 1863* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

*H. E. Noteman*  
(258) *Copyist.*

*Q*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Proffer*

*4. Comp* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Wetman*

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William M. Proffer

Thos. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

H. E. Mettman

Copied.

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William M. Preffer*

*Sharp* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent sick with leave.*

*For use and risk of horse and horse equipments on days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Metman*

*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William W. Proffer*

*St. Louis* Co. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For* years *during the war in Mo*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenrolled Jan'y 1st 1863*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W E Noteman*

MAR. 18

8124261

1891

For use and risk of  
horse and horse  
Equipments 59 days.

Proffer, William W.  
Corp., Co. K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William W Proffer R/41  
Captain

Co. K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav S. Mo

Killed

Sept 23. 1864

CHIEF OF THE  
AND COMMANDED BY  
ROLLS.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 4, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William W. Zaffer was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo.,  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1861., at Cape Girardeau Mo.,  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the  
But Muster<sup>d</sup> Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
month of Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1865, he is reported  
Corporal "Killed in action at Patterton Mo  
Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864."

this is no answer

Shulman

(100)  
Camm: Breckin  
Asst. Asst. Genl

1465

✓ Proffitt, James A.  
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126162	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 235-165*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Proffitt  
Rt. Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in action  
July, 20/62 at Green-  
ville, Mo.

Age 44 yrs; Enrolled  
Dec. 10/61 Middlebrook

Book mark: 703. 238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865. (over)

N. F. Roe

MAR. 19

8126162

1891

Mustered in Jan.  
23/62 Middlebrook  
Not borne on prior  
rolls of company.

*Proffitt James A.*  
*Regt. Co. L 3* *Major S. M. Cav.*

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 (Em.)  
Apr-127-68

R 42

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James A. Profit  
Private of Company 2<sup>d</sup>  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. Heavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Cause of death

7<sup>th</sup> until called up by  
some application  
June 7. 69 am

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James A. Polk*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *2<sup>d</sup>*  
 Arm: *Mo Cavalry* State: *Mo State Militia*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 20 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Greenville Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M. Roll Dated Jan'y 31 1865,*

REMARKS.

*Must. Roll of Co. D. 20 July  
 Aug 1862 reports. Died of  
 wounds recd in Battle July 20 1862  
 at Greenville Mo.*

*No further information*

*A. J. [Signature]*  
 Clerk.

2 (Em.)  
For - 127-68

"B"  
Not born on rolls of "B" or Return  
CASUALTY SHEET 4/1/68 2, 1, 19

No. 101  
John A. Ruffell  
of Company Mo  
12 Regiment of Mo  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 26/62.  
Buried 2nd Aug.  
Nov 21/62.  
Effects to his wife



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John P. Pugh  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: B Regiment: 12  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Ark  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Loper

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 26/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Francisville Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Recd. Good Dr. Co's  
Vol. 2 1862.

REMARKS.

James H. Bell  
 Clerk.

There are no Records of Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> or  
Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. <sup>Co.</sup> in file.

Records of 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. Co. have  
been examined, but furnish no information  
whatever in regard to James A. Proffit.  
Record Room

August 19<sup>th</sup> 1868  
M.

There is no further record of James a Proffit  
than is contained in Casualty sheet Co. B. He was  
transferred to Co L 3<sup>rd</sup> Infan and all the record of Co  
B 12<sup>th</sup> Infan are on file with Co L

W.D.C

1466

*Proutcha Frank*  
Co B.G., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Peroutka</i>	4	<i>Frank</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1467

*Proutcha John*

**Co. B. G., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav  
(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Peroutka</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1468

*Proutka John*

Co. B. E., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Proutka</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1469

*Proutker John*  
**Co B, L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Proutka</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1470

✓ *Prior George H.*  
 Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Sergeant Com. Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110725	26
2	8110812	27
3	8110813	28
4	8111014	29
5	8111110	30
6	8111202	31
7	8111294	32
8	8111385	33
9	8111464	34
10	8111541	35
11	8111612	36
12	8111677	37
13	8112179	38
14	8111825	39
15	8111901	40
16	8111970	41
17	8112036	42
18	8112108	43
19	8111751	44
20	8112241	45
21	8112256	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also



P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*George W. Pyper*  
*Company B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*March 13*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35-40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *77* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments*

*from July 15 to Dec 10, 64.*

*Valuation in dollars of horse \$120.*

*of horse Equipments \$25. Clothing*

*account settled Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 64.*

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heard*

MAR. 18

8112296

01891\*

Stop pay for cone wrench  
374 1 Bush & Thoug 404

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Pryor

Comd'g Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George H. Poyer  
Company, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
equipments bld up.

Book mark:

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Pryor

Comd'g Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearse

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George M. Lyon  
Comd'g Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Pryor

Com. Sgt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Poyer

Company Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Geo. H. Poyer

Company B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments be a day

Book mark:

Hess

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Pryor  
Comdr. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Back pay  
Remarks: No. in use & rush if horse  
& equipment from Dec. 2 to  
Dec. 10. 1864 28 5 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Pyper

Comdr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received horse and  
equipments 21 days

Book mark:

Heard

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Poyer

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*George W. Pryor*

*5 Sept*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip'ments from*  
*Apr. 30 - 1863 to June 1*  
*1863*

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Neale*  
Copyright.

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Payer*

*5 Sept* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments Feb. 28 - 63  
to Apl 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....

P | 38. M. Canby | Mo.

George W. Pryor

5 Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George A. Ryan  
Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments from Dec 31 -  
1862 till Feb - 28 - 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Ryan

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .

Ed. Meale

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George W. Pryor*  
*5 Sept* Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Sept 1-62 to Oct 31*  
*-1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George W. Pryor*

*5 Sept*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 - Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*

*own horse and equipments*

*Mich 8 - 1862*

*Appointed Mar. 13*

*102*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*OP*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George W. Pryor*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George W. Pryor*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*dated* for *Louisiana Mo. April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*JP*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George H. Meyer*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Ps., Mch 8, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 8*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

✓ 147  
Sgt. Thomas P.  
Co. 3, Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110786	25
2	8140877	27
3	8110978	28
4	8111076	29
5	8111163	30
6	8111243	31
7	8111335	32
8	8111436	33
9	8111511	34
10	8111584	35
11	8111658	36
12	8111730	37
13	8111806	38
14	8111895	39
15	8112350	40
16	5997-B-1883	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch. Not: 5997-B. 260. (B) 83.  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P.

B

J. M.  
Cary.

Mo.

Thomas Prior

, Co. B, B Reg't Mo & M Cary

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 5997 B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Discharged to date February 5, 1864  
per S.O. No 2, Headquarters State of  
Missouri, dated St Louis Mo. Feby  
5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

A. M. M.



P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas P. Poyer

Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 8-64.  
Pilot Knob Mo. S. C. Comd' in  
Chief State of Mo.

Book mark: 5-997-B-ACC(EB) 83

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Pryor

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final  
Statements given Special  
Order Comdr in Chief  
Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

+ From 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Hearst

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Pryor

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rented horse and equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Hearse

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas S. Ryan  
Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: used horse and  
equipments 46 days

Book mark:

Heard

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Ryan*

*Pl.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Carried horse and  
equipment 12 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Pryor*

*Priv*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Apr 30 - 63 to June  
31 - 63*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas P. Bryan*

*Priv*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Smith*

3.12.1863 Mo.

Thomas P. Pryor

Priv; Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri (Phil. Co. 2d organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Pryor*  
*Capt.*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments fr.*  
*Oct - 31 till Feb. 20*  
*- 1863*

Book mark: .....

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas P. Pryor

Priv; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Final

P | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas P. Pryor  
Pryor, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments from Sept. 1-  
1862 to Oct-31-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas P. Pryor*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & equipments*  
*Mar. 13-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas P. Pryor  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. M. M. M.

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas P. Pryor*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Louisiana Mo. April 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Pryor*

*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years,

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *A. B. D. May 26-83 see*  
General Notation Gsz 238 4865.

MAR. 18

8110786

1891\*

5797 H. A. G. C. E. B. 83



Pryor, Thomas D.

Co. B

3

Reg't

1st S. M. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>2</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Thomas P. Fryar  
Pub. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211.

IV . . . . . Private Thomas J. Joyner of Company B. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby honorably discharged  
from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Request at Commander's will direct his Company to be  
ordered to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name  
to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

Major General D. S. Foxworth  
Commanding Mo. S. M.  
Adjutant General

Thomas P. Pryor

Ref. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. J. M. Cal-



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211.

x

IV.

x

x

Private Thomas D. Poyer of Company "B. 3<sup>rd</sup>"  
Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby honorably discharged  
from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Honor's Commanding General will direct his Company to  
=mander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name  
to be dropped from the Rolls.

(By order of the Commanding General)

*Thomas D. Poyer*  
Adjutant General

Recd. Genl. J. Thomas

Adj. General M.B.

Washington City

26

1472

Pulman Edmund B  
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 See Puller	4 Edmund B
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Next:

See also

1473

+

Pullam, Frederick C.

Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124292	1
2	8124367	2
3	8124434	3
4	8124515	4
5	8124596	5
6	8124683	6
7	8124773	7
8	8124862	8
9	8124901	9
10	8124991	10
11	8125079	11
12	8125153	12
13	32880252	13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark. *Gaz.* - 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Fredrick L. Pullan

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair red

Where born Union Ky.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12....., 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock.....; term durig war 22 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Frederick L. Pullan



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pullam*

*5<sup>th</sup> Corp'l, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29<sup>44</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as Private*  
*Promoted Corp'l 1864.*

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

*J. L. Morris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pullam*

*6th Compl. Co. K.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Fredrick E. Pullam*

*7<sup>th</sup> Inf.* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Use of horse and equipments 160 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pullam*

*7<sup>th</sup> Comp.* Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*

*to 7<sup>th</sup> Comp. August 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*  
*For use & pack of horse and*  
*equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pullum*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Worse in service*

*For use and pick of horse and*  
*Equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Harris*

①

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Frederick E. Pullam*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*Frederick E. Pullum*

*But*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

*F. E. Noteman*

*Regist.*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Fredrick E. Pullum*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. E. Noteman*



*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pauline*  
*Capt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. E. Noteman*  
*Clerk*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Pullam*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*J. E. Netemay*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frederick E. Pullum*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipment  
60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*F. E. Netman*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick E. Pullum*

*Det.*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the War in mo*  
years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk of*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Noteman*

(358d)

Copyright

MAR. 18

8124292

1891

*Horse and horse Equipments  
59 days.*

1474

Pullan Edmund B

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Pullan	Edmund B.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1475 or Edmond B.  
✓ Pullen, Edmond B.  
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107931	26
2	8125536	27
3	8125624	28
4	8125712	29
5	8125795	30
6	8125885	31
7	8125973	32
8	8126053	33
9	8108695	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

P 33. M. Cav  
(2 org) | Mo.

Edmund B. Puller  
Priv, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 7, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of peculiarities  
in Genl Volunteer ser-  
vice in 14 " Cav Mo.  
Vols under provisions  
of G.O. No 162 from Hdqrs

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks



MAR. 18

8108695

1891\*

Recpt of the Mo  
dated Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
muster out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment.

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edwin B. Sullivan*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt + Det*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued for sale -  
horse & equipments  
112 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. C. Sullivan*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*E. C. Lewis*

*114*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 112 days*

Book mark:

*E. C. Lewis*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Simon B. Sullivan*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Nov 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
surrendered 122 days.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Sullivan*

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Sullivan

1st, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
equipment to date.

Book mark:

Mr. Sullivan

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.**

*Edmund B. Pullman*

*Prst*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and  
horse equipments 100 days.*

Book mark:

*Edmund B. Pullman*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Philip B. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*73*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished private  
horse & equipment to  
camp*

Book mark: .....

*W. Cullen*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Edmond C. Sullivan*

*114*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Owned by him*

*equipped 53 days.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Sullivan*



*P* | *3 Mo. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Edward B. Pullen*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep. 21, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 8*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob*

*During the War,*  
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and  
premium not paid*

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. E. Nichol*

1476

Pullin E. B.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pullin	28	Edmund B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1477

*Pullum Frederick E*  
**Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pullum</i>	28 <i>Frederick E</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1478

*Purcell, Charles H.*

Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*2nd Lieutenant* | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126116	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz.* - 238 - 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles W. Purcell

2 Lt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned Feb 19/65

at St Louis, Mo.

(Age 36 years; Enrolled  
Jan. 23/62 Middle Brook  
Mustered in Jan. 23/62

Book mark: Ges- 238-65-

General Notation Gsz 238 1865 over 1

W J' Roe

MAR. 19

8126116

818877

*Middle Brook )*

*Not borne on prior  
rolls of Company.*

Purcell, Chas. W.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. —, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O. W. Purcell  
St. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.



Recd Aug 10 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No 33 }

A

The resignation of Chas. W. Jewell, 2<sup>nd</sup> Genl. Co. I.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry (late Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry) Missouri State Militia is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from July 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

To  
Brig Genl. L. Thomas  
Adjutant General  
Washington D.C.

J. Small

3<sup>rd</sup> Caydon

Gate of eas 3.9113.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Chas. M. Purcell

Rank 2nd Lt. Regiment 3

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res'd

Day 11; Month March; Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 32 State & Gen.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. H.

(Clerk.)  
(174)

1479

Perkins Leroy A.  
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Perkins	28	Leroy A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1480

*Purkinz Solomon*  
**Co. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Purkinz</i>	28 <i>Solomon</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1481  
Radsford, James  
Co E. A. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108103	26
2	8116791	27
3	8116869	28
4	8116943	29
5	8117022	30
6	8117094	31
7	8117167	32
8	8117236	33
9	8117297	34
10	8127553	35
11	8127674	36
12	12648-A-1883	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12648 A-A-0-1883 183  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Radford

Co. A 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12,648, A. 1883.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 4, 1885.

The charge of desertion of June 8.  
1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date June 8, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office May 9, 1885.

Fiegsbaum

**3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

**Mo.**

*James H. H. H. H.*  
*Pvt.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
 (2d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Beutelia carackii*, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 23, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92<sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2,541.90

**Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Desert as shown*

A. C. Taylor (over)  
Copyright.



MAR. 19

8127674

018913

*by Co. book.*

*Dec 12648 - a. a. G. O.*

*18131 33.*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Radford  
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One U.S. for one  
haversack & Canteen  
85¢

Book mark: See 12648 A-A. H.O

A. C. Taylor (over)  
Coydick

MAR. 19

8127553

91.8917

1813, 83.

CE

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James R. Riddford*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *25-5-403*  
*see c. a.*

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Radford*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 200 days. Horse equipments is sued, \$20.00.*

Book mark: .....

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Radeford*  
Cvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 172 days. Horse equipment issued, \$22.00.*

Book mark: .....

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Patterson*  
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In debt.*

*Furnished horse &  
equipments 72 hrs.  
Horse equipments  
issued \$28.50.*

Book mark:

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Radford*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment 110 days.  
Horse equipment is  
sold, 28.00.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*



*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James Radford*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 90 days.*

Book mark: .....

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Padelford*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments from Jan. 5 to Feb. 20.*

Book mark:

*James*

15

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Caldwell*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *2645. H.E.C. 186*

(358)

*Sabine*

Copyright.

R 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

James Rausford

Appears with rank of *Pr +* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Can* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob. Mo. Feb 15, 1864.*

Where born *Reynolds Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black* hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 dis*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Ohl Smith*

Radford, James

E 3 Co. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Radford James</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>S.M.C.</i>	<i>E</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record sub. to Jan'y 1865.*

\* *Alg. O. Case* *Grav. Lib.* *Dec 18. 83*

Copied by

*WDR*

*12648-a-1883*

1482

*Ragsdale, John*  
Co. *A.A.*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1483 John W  
Ragsdal, John<sup>or</sup>  
Co K.A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8118186	2
2	8124780	2
3	8124869	2
4	8124957	2
5	81251040	2
6	8125119	21
7	8108431	22
8	8127484	23
9	8127586	24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



R | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Ragsdale  
Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Sarracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed corporal  
March 16, 1865 from  
private.

Too's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Taylor

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Regester*  
*Co. 1st*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1. Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. C. Taylor*

P | 3 S. M. bar | Mo.  
(2089)

John W. Ragsdale  
Priv., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Raymond*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Paggdale*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Near Leesburg Sept 30. 1864.*  
*Since last muster returned to*  
*Co.*

*Use of horse & Equipments*  
*208 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Pagsdall

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use & risk of horse & equipments. 208 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

*R*

'3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.))' Mo.

*John Ragsdall*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*

*For use and put of horse and*  
*Equipments 115 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

R

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*John Ragged*

*Pr*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*

*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*55 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*



*R* | *3 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*John Ragsdale*  
*Ragsdale*  
*Priv*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo. Apr 4, 1864*

Where born *Williamson Co. Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cong Dis*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

*\* corrected by E. G. Hull Esq*

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*W. Smith*

1484

Ragsdale, John W

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1485

*Rossin, William*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Rossin, William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1486  
Ramsay, Charles S.  
Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8120991	26
2	8121079	27
3	8121167	28
4	8121255	29
5	8121343	30
6	8121428	31
7	8121513	32
8	8122661	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Ramsey  
Capt. H., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Macon Mo., April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Resigned Feb. 27  
1865 at Filer Knos  
Mo.

Book mark: See G-1865

Steele

R

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles I Ramsay  
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

O G Smith  
Copyright

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Charles S. Ramsey

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Captain  
April 25. Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. S. Smith

Copyist.

R

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles E. Murray

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Captain  
April 25/62. Horse &  
Equipments furnished  
by himself from Aug.  
31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist



R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles E Ramsay

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: 1st Serg't from March 8 to April 25. Elected Capt. April 25-1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W G Smith

K | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Charles E. Ramsey  
Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain  
April 25/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

C. G. Smith

Copyist

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles S Ramsay

Capt, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment To April 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Sergeant until April 25/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles E. Pursey  
Capt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrenton Mo, April 28, 1862

Muster-in to date April 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. G. Smith  
Copyright

Ramsey Charles S.

Capt. 3, Mo. S. & M. Cav.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>2</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Stockland P.O.

Aug 24. 1863.

Ramey L. S. late Capt

Write as regard to his  
Application for a Commission  
in the Invalid Corps.

3 Mrs. L M Car

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Application Forward to P. M. G. L.  
Aug. 27/63

(Inc'd)  
Response Aug 27/63

Stockbridge, Vt. Mass  
Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

W Alexander

Sir, I made  
application for a position  
in the Invalid Corps on  
7<sup>th</sup> inst. and have not yet  
heard from it. Can you  
give me any information  
in regard to the matter?  
If you can, please address  
me at Stockbridge Vt.  
Montgomery Co Vt.

Respectfully Yours  
W. L. Garrison  
C. A. Ramsey

Capt Chas Ramsey  
M. S. M  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt -

145 R Duo H.C. Vol 3

Danville, Mo. April 27. 1860.

Robinson, James W.

is one of the Directors North Mo. R.R.  
Wishes that the Montgomery Co. Militia  
be called into active service immediately.  
The Militia was ordered home 3 weeks  
since & the arms sent to Macon.

Not one Government arm in the county  
to protect the Railroad and the loyal  
citizens.

Preparations are made by the Rebels  
in this and Calloway Co. for another  
raid.

At least 3 or 4 companies should  
at once be ordered out.

There are four strictly loyal companies  
in Montgomery Co.

Trusts the General Comd'g Dept.  
will order Captain Chas Ramsey,  
late of P. M. S. M. to be appointed  
Provost Marshal in Warren County.

Has no influence with State author-  
ities.

JW

St Louis Apr 28 1860

Respectfully referred  
to Col F. A. Drew Prov  
Mar General who will  
act as to the appointment  
of Prov. Mar as he  
thinks best

Rec'd St. L. Dep't Mo. April 28 1860



Danville Mo. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major Genl. Curtis,

Dear Genl. As one of the Directors of the North Missouri Railroad, I think the Militia of Montgomery County ought to be called into service immediately. The militia was ordered home some three weeks ago, and the arms were ordered to Macon.

So you see we have not a government arm in the county to defend the railroad or the loyal men in the county - We are fully satisfied that preparations are being made by the rebels in this county and Callaway

for another said. The militia  
had better be called into service  
and subside on the rebels, than  
that the rebels should be  
permitted to commence their  
depredations and cause  
the destruction of the whole  
community. We trust Genl.  
you will order out at least  
three, if not, four companies  
of E. M. M. of this county, these  
<sup>are</sup> four strictly loyal companies  
in Montgomery County.

Also, I trust you will  
order Capt. Charles Ramsey  
late of the M. S. M. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg.  
appointed Provost Marshal  
of Warren County for they  
need a Provost Marshal  
in that County - your Obedt. Servant  
James H. Robinson

N. B. I trouble <sup>you</sup> Genl. with  
this, because with the State  
Military, I presume I would  
have no influence, in as much  
as I am in favor of measures  
that they discountenance.

This is my apology -  
Respectfully yours,  
J. A. T. Ser.  
James H. Robinson

R.

462

Warrenton June 6. 1862

Ramsay C.S.

Capt. H. 10<sup>th</sup>

3 M. 1. 2. 3. Car

Asking leave for 2 days  
commencing the 10<sup>th</sup> inst.  
recommended by Col. Morsey.

Grant

L. H.

See S.O. No 3. III Par

D. of Mr. June 7.

Warrington June 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col C. F. Marsh

Sir I have important business in St Louis - and respectfully as leave of absence for two days - commencing on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst -

Very respectfully  
your obt<sup>d</sup> Servant  
P. J. Ramsey - Capt  
Co. F. 10<sup>th</sup> Reg - Iowa Inf.

I respectfully recommend

the granting of leave

9 Money & Co. N. Y.

Capt Ramsey  
3rd Cav Mo S.M.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Chas. S. Ramsey

Rank Capt Regiment 3

Arm Cavalry Regt

Casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Day 27 ; Month April ; Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 24 State of Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEH

(Clerk.)  
(174)

1487

*✓* Randall. Carroll,

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115873	28
2	8115943	29
3	8116106	30
4	8116165	31
5	8116250	32
6	8116353	33
7	8117414	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

*✓* Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*✓* See also

*P. Hill* *2<sup>nd</sup> Regt* **Mo.**  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.)

*Samuel T. Randall*  
*Cpt*, Co. *E*, *8* Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Deserted, Mexico,*

*Mo., Oct. - 1862.*

Book mark : .....



R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Carroll Rauland

Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 4  
1862. 1 Austrian rifle

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Q

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Carroll W. Randall  
Sub, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1.  
to Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Carroll V. Randall*

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*Roll*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Carroll O. Randall.*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Carroll V. Randall

1st Lt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Carroll Randall

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Randall, C. V.

Co. E

3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information 1 .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. .....

Transportation .....

Les Gilbert  
Statements  
of a horse  
C. V. Randall  
10 MS. M.

X



Geo Gilbert - Member Capt Skinning's Co  
10 Reg M.S. Infy - I was along with the  
troops 6 or 8 weeks ago when the troops under  
Major Woodson left Paris to go to Shiloh  
on the Polata road - 6 W Roundall a  
member of our Company was along  
I know that after we left Paris - C.V.  
Randal got a poor man - the same  
that - Moses Skinning way had in  
possession this morning - I guess he  
got <sup>her</sup> about 6 or 7 miles N west Paris -  
Don't know how he got her - when I  
first saw the man - he was leading her  
- just before that a short time ~~he~~  
~~the Colman~~ he came up with  
the man - he left the Colman and  
went into a pasture I think to the  
left - I think he went thro a fence  
after borrowed no money of me that  
day - He told me that he got her and  
he told me to tell the men that he borrowed  
money of me - at first he said he wanted  
me to say that I had lent him \$40 = he  
was riding a Contraband when he left

Paris that day -  
Subscribed & drew up before me  
this 1st Dec 90 your brother

Geo. L. X Gilbert -  
mark

1488

Raser, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	See Rosine, William	30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1489

Rossin, William

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Next Mark:

See also

1490

Rossie, William

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rossie, William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Post Mark:

See also

1491

*Rasmussen Jacob*  
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

1492  
Ray Rufus  
Co. *Ka*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107968	26
2	8124521	27
3	8124601	28
4	8124691	29
5	8124729	30
6	8124868	31
7	8124956	32
8	8125039	33
9	8125118	34
10	8108430	35
11	8127552	36
12	8127649	37
13	32879168	38
14	32880326	39
15	36646850	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Refus Ray  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865. Taking care of  
U. S. Horses

Book Mark:

Gann  
Cognat.

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Rufus Ray

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bullington, Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 22, 1863.

Where Atch. Ark.

By whom Capt. Kammere; term dur. war 16 yrs.

Remarks:

Immi.



R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Rufus Ray

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bollinger, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt. Hummel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amstrong

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Ray  
Capt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 2, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$116<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse

and horse equipments

164 days. Valuation

of horse \$100; horse

equipments \$52.

Tool's mark: .....

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Rufus Ray*

*Out.*

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar. & Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
One pair \$64 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*P. C. Taylor*

A. | 38 M Cav | Mo.  
2091

Refus Pay

Ariz., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 8/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due him for horse and  
horse Equipments 160 days

Book mark:

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Rufus Ray

Pat L H

, Co. H., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

For use of horse and  
Equipments 100 days.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

R

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*Refus Pay*  
*Part*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*on march to Keesburg,*  
*Since last muster returned*  
*to Co.*

*Use of horse & Equipments*  
*160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Refers Pay*

*Pay*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4, August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Refus Ray*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and picket horse and*  
*Equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Regimental Pay*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Worse in service*  
*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark:

(858)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Rufus Kay*

*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Rufus Ray*

*Lat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManis*  
Copied

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Rufus Ray*

*2d*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Prescott*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*

(858)

Copyist.

R 13 Mo. S. M. Car. Mo.

Raphael Ray

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and

premiums not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(337)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

1493

*Raymer, Miles B*  
Co *L* **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Raymer, Miles B</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1494  
+ *Raymer, Miles B.*  
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108207	26
2	8125-891	27
3	8125-979	28
4	8126-075	29
5	8108570	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *19<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

*R B M. East*  
*(12 or 3)* Mo.

*Miles B. Raymer*  
*Priv, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Oct 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out to enable him to enlist in the 19<sup>th</sup> W. S. Inf. under the Provisions of Gen Order No 134. Adj Gen's Dept of Mo*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*



MAR. 18

8108570

1891

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864, and  
Circular dated  
Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Admiral Dept of  
Mo.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Reg.

*John B. Cannon*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exhibited on the  
19th November inst  
Oct 3 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

*McNeill*

*L* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John P. Korman*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +*  
*stoppage 100 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Smith*

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John B. Brown*

*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John B. Brown*

R 30. M. Co. Mo.

Miles B. Raymen

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob. Mo., May 9, 1864.*

Where born *Patterson Mo.*

Age *3* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 26, 1864*

Where enlisted *Patterson*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist.*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*W. A. Smith*

1496

Rector. William

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122793	2
2	8122848	3
3	8122926	4
4	7584489	5
5	8123090	6
6	8123170	7
7	8123243	8
8	8123366	9
9	8123503	10
10	8123557	11
11	8123604	12
12	8123692	13
13	8123768	14
14	8123842	15
15	8123985	16
16	8124221	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Gen. Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*N* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William Peter*

*2d*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2nd*, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wid of wounds received  
at Pilot Knob Sept 1st 1864*

Book mark: *Ex 238 1865*

*William*

1)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. Hester

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Killed in battle. Not Must  
Sept 26/64

Book mark:

Hilton



*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. P. ...*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse Equip. July 29/44*

Book mark:

*P*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. Foster*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64*  
*Rev Guard. Fredericktown*

Book mark: .....

*Hilton*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Pector*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark : .....

*Chilton*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Neale*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments.*

*In Post Hospital Portland Me*

Book mark: .....

*William*

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William Rector*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse and equipments from Dec 1 1863*

Book mark: .....

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Rector

Co. I,

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stapiger & Sons

Mo. pay & allowance

Book mark:

W. Rector

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm Rector

Ort.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from  
front on March 33  
1863 Arrested & return-  
ed Apr. 29. 1863

Book mark:

Warren

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Rector

Pr. 1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Warren



R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Rector

Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from April 5 to Dec. 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Rector*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 5 to Nov. 1st*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*R.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*- William Rector*

*Pl.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Furnished*  
*his own horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Reator

Pvt.

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Rector

Pvt.

Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Rector

Port, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

Repton William  
P, Co. D 3, Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*William Reector*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of M.S. M. Co.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died, Sept 26, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RECRUIT*;) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit *Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

FEB 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY



I certify, on honor, that William Victor, a Private of  
Captain W. H. Rice Company (E) of the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Lincoln County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,  
Grey eyes, Red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862, at Luciana, Mo.  
by Wm. Manning Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862, at  
St. Louis, Mo., by Wm. J. D. Gray; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, caused by Gun Shot Wounds  
incurred in battle at Mt. Summit, Mo. Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

The said Private William Victor was last paid by Paymaster  
May Butler, to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Four 100 dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Clothing account settled Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 \*  
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, to be paid out of the 100 dollars advanced from Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 -  
\* All balance of the 100 dollars advanced is to be paid by the State at St. Louis, Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864, when  
nothing is to be paid to him. Clothing acct. from Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 to Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 - 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wm. Victor, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1865.

W. H. Rice  
Wm. J. D. Gray  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

1497

Reece, Henry C.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Mark:

also

+ 1498  
Reed, George

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125281	26
2	8125337	27
3	8125388	28
4	8125458	29
5	8125540	30
6	8125628	31
7	8125715	32
8	8125798	33
9	8125888	34
10	8125976	35
11	8126055	36
12	8108528	37
13	31485750	38
14	32190116	39
15	32190201	40
16	34526624	41
17	34531569	42
18	34531653	43
19	36646854	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C. E. M. Car. 1 Mo

George C. Reid

Co. L, 3 Reg't E. M. M. Car.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 13, 1863

How employed

Private

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Good D.

Book mark:

A. H. King

Copyist.

R | 3 | Mo. S. M.

George Reid  
Plt., Co L, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 21., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. C. Carroll

R

3

No 516

George Reed  
Pot., Co. L, 3 Reg't 16 S.H.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 21., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Dec 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

R 13 Cav S M, Mo

George Reids

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Cav. Mo S M

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Missouri,

dated July, 1865.

Age 21 years, height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion OK; eyes Gray; hair OK

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 7, 1865.

Where enlisted Greenville, Mo

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where Benton Ark. Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rover

R | 3 Can M. S. M.

George Reids  
Plt Co. L 3 Reg M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186        ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502,522.

Book mark :

A. Merchant



R 1 3 Can. Mo. I. Mo.

George Reids

Priv Co L 3 Reg. Mo. I. Mo. Can.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Benton Ehs, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 562, 563.

Book mark :

S. M. Merchant

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo Reed

Post, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent in Post  
Hospital Cronton, Mo.  
Mch 1864 Absent sick  
at Post Hospital  
Cronton, Mo.

Book Mark:

Garn

*A* | *3. S. M. bar* | **Mo.**

*George Reide*

*O*, *Cool*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. bar*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Mar 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* <sup>60</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service. Awarded reduction*  
*from special duty by S.O. No 57*  
*dated Ad Gen Post of St Louis*  
*Mar 15. 1865 (Age 24 yrs.)*

Book mark:.....

*Brown*

18

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Simon Kiss*

*J. H.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private  
horse & equipment 147  
days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*M. C. Cusumano*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. Kiser*

*1st*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipment 147 days*

Book mark:

*W. Kiser*

*E*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Kiser*

*4-7*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5 from 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
syringe age 15 days.*

Book mark:

*McCurry*

*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George Reed*

*A*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and  
equipment 24 days.*

Book mark:

*M. E. Ellis*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*George H. Reed*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*  
*at Omaha*

Book mark:

*W. Cullins*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Lewis*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *1st Dec*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Lewis*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Rice*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McCallum*

18

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Rice*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in*  
*prison the 20th April 1862*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. H. Davis*  
*177*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 21 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In better health;  
most vigorous, but  
descriptive msi.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Davis*

*R* *15th* *Mo.*

*John C. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**.

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service.*

Book mark?

*McQuinn*  
(150) *Copyed.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George Rice*

*Co. A*, Co. A., "3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March 1st*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7*, 186 *5*

Where *Indianville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 23*, 186 *5*

Where *Waverly*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Captain in field*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. C. Miller* *Recd*

(3584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL <sup>Copyist.</sup>

MAR. 19

8125281

1891

April 10 1891 and in London  
Apr. 10 1891. Found  
here: signature of Mrs.

Reed George

C, Co. L. 3, M. S. M. Cav.

2

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. J. S. Ry. Lys /



# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. O.

Claim No. C. 25-8749.

George Reid,  
(Name)

Co D, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

To Genl. Div. July 12, 1913.

For statement as to number of days  
soldier was absent without leave.  
Please see P. of W. slip. herewith.

Johnson.  
DD.

R. R. Div.

Date of return from  
A. M. C. or Section of July 24  
63, and period absent not  
found on P. of W. Section

940

7-18-13

Harley

W. H. D.

(over)

Statement furnished July 18, 1913.

R.R. Dur.

Period absent without  
authority not found.

Harley  
/ J.H.

10<sup>th</sup> Street:

For all carded records,

Johnson.  
203.

8 Tenth Str. cards rec'd.

203.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as George Reed Co 'L. 3' Mo SM. Can  
no other name were in rolls of Co L 3 Mo SM  
Can that this report can be to name not  
were in rolls of Co '8'

MS.P

Dec 21/03

Per. Case to D.C. Mar 2/03

" aff 209106 to D.C. Apr 3/03  
Coped by MOK Feb. 16/08

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb'y. 213, 1883

This is accepted as referring to

George

Reed

Co. L, 3<sup>rd</sup>

Reg't,

Mo. & M. Can'y

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 37

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Roll	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reed Geo					E	Roll	26	me	1	2
						Miss Roll	395	Vol.	1	2
Reed George	P 3		Mo.	SMC L		B.B. Mo	1	314	6	47
						Roll	217			
							307			
							147			
							476			

Captured at *Patterson Mo Apl 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Patterson Mo Apl. 21*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Benton B. Co. Mo*

Present at *B.B. Mo Apl. May 1 + June 30 '63* - *about without leave July 24 '63* - *Present*

*Aug. 63* - *Reported Deserted July 24 '63 (+ O.C. 13) Aug. 1. 63.*

*Out to Regiment date not given* Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

Hat, .....

Cap, .....

Great Coat, .....

Uniform Coat, .....

“ Jacket, .....

Blouse, .....

Trousers, .....

Drawers, flannel, .....

“ cotton, .....

Shirt, flannel, .....

“ cotton, .....

Boots, .....

Shoes, .....

Socks, .....

Blankets, .....

Knapsacks, .....

Haversacks, .....

No. 249

Name, Geo. Reid

Regiment, 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. Cav.

Co. A

Rank, Pvt.

Admitted, Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Disease, Febr. Int.

Discharged, Oct. 13 1863

Post Hospital,

1499

<sup>+</sup>Reed, James H.  
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107915	25
2	810658	26
3	8116718	27
4	8116788	28
5	8116853	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12" Mo. Cav.

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James L. Reed*

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged by*  
*order of the Com-*  
*mander-in-Chief.*  
*Final statements*  
*given Jan 3, 1863.*

*Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co*

Book mark *Discharged to*  
*over*



MAR. 18

8116883

1891\*

date Jan. 3, '64, having  
enlisted in 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cav., L.C. 10, Hd. Qu.  
State of Mo., Jan. 20,  
'64.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Reed*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*James H. Reid*  
*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James H. Reid  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Chas  
Copied.

R | 3rd Mo. M. bat | Mo.

James H. Reed  
PM, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri 26. bat.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Sept. 21 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Waverly County  
During the War.

Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

General Notation Gsz 238 1863.

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copy.

1500  
Reed, James R.  
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

8126129

Ex. 238-65

General Notation Gsz 238-1865



R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James R Reed

Co. L., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability June, 1862.

Record not dated

Enrolled Dec. 10, 61 at Mid-

dlebrook for 3 yrs Mustered in

Jan. 23/62 Middlebrook age 18 yrs

Book mark: Disch'd. M. L. 19/62.

vide W & R - Gsz 238 1865.

(261)

Not borne on previous rolls of Co

Copyright

1501

Reed, Joseph

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108236	2
2	8111876	3
3	8111952	4
4	8112018	5
5	8112086	6
6	8112154	7
7	8112220	8
8	8112289	9
9	8118435	10
10	8127554	11
11	8108734	12
12	8127650	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



10 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Reed  
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Center, Canada, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan. 5, 1864; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$24.49100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Kansas City. Mo.  
Descriptive Roll and  
Discharge given.  
(Age 18 yrs.)

Cook's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | *3 S. M. Caw*  
| *(2 org)* | **Mo.**

*Joseph Reed*  
*Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri* *Caw*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, July 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never*, 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99 14* 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the M. S. on*

*acct of clothing \$79.06*

*Mustered out in accordance*  
*with circular from the sur-*  
*geon's Gen's office dated*  
*Washington D.C. May 4<sup>th</sup> - 1865*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108734

☆1891☆

*to take effect  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

R

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

Joseph Reed  
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

P | 3rd Mo | Mo.  
2091

Joseph Reed

Priv, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indebted to M.S. one  
Sabre Knote \$0

Book mark :

S O York

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Reed

Plt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Transferred to Consolidated Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 65

Book mark:

Hearn

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Reed

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feb 29 to June 14 64. 106 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Reed

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn



*H*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Reed*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Reed

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at  
Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Heard

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph Reed*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Hearst*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Reed

Pls, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse &  
equipments 45 days.

From 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Heard

R 35M Can Mo.

Joseph Reed  
Sgt., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. March 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in

March 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pilot Knob  
Iron Co. Mo. 3rd Dist.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

✓ 1502  
Reider, John C.  
Col A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107933	2
2	8125522	3
3	8125631	4
4	8125716	5
5	8125799	6
6	8125886	7
7	8125977	8
8	8126056	9
9	8108433	10
10	8127556	11
11	8127652	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Reeder  
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 44 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Co's mark:

A. C. Taylor

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*John C. Reeder*

*Ph't.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyright.



R | 3 S M. Co. | **Mo.**

J. C. Reed  
Ariz., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. Keller*  
*John*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt & Det*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in private*  
*horse & equipments 186*  
*4*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*John C. Keller*

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John E. Kuehn*

*J. E. K.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 103 days.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Kuehn*

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. Reader*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
saddle 121 days.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Reader*

*A*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John C. Reeder*

*1st*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *11th & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owned horse must  
equipage 60 days.*

Book mark:

*J. C. Callum*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John C. Reader*

*priv*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
horse equipment for days*

Book mark:

*J. C. Reader*

*18* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*John B. Egan*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*<sup>3</sup>

Remarks: *Transferred private*

*horse & equipments left camp.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Egan*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*John J. Keiser*

*J. J.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Keiser*



R

S. M. S. M. C. A.

Mo.

John C. Reader

Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. A.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and

premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(387)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

1503

Reeder, William B.

Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107932
2	8125543
3	8125636
4	8125664
5	8125742
6	8125829
7	8125919
8	8126009
9	8108359
10	8127555
11	8127651
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William B. Reeder  
Out. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Doc's mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Taylor

(861)

Copyist.

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William C. Reeder*

*Ont.*, Consolidated Co., <sup>*a*</sup> 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P. C. Taylor*

Q | 3rd Mo | Mo.  
(2091)

W. Reeder

Carroll Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York Copied.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*R. William C. Fisher*  
1 Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll  
1864  
present  
100 for  
100 for  
Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furnished parents  
house & equipment 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *H. C. Evans*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William B. Fisher*

*1 Capt.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private  
horse & equipment 15  
days.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*W. B. Fisher*

12

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William B. Fisher*

*2nd* Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 123 days.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Fisher*



*E*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William E. Grier*

*2 Corp.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21 to Nov 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner's horse and  
equipment 121 days.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Grier*

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. A. Parker  
4 Sep., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present here and  
sympage 60 days.

Book mark:

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William R. Baker  
7<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived here with  
horse & equipment for duty

Book mark:

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William B. Davis

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 57 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished private  
horse & sympathy 61 days.

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

*18*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William B. Kisker*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
sympage 25 days.*

Book mark:

*McCurran*

R 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

William B. Reader

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob  
During the War  
Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1504  
 Reeds, John M.  
 Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119167	
2	8119256	
3	8119345	
4	8119448	
5	8119551	
6	8119648	
7	8119743	
8	8119837	
9	8119928	
10	8120023	
11	8120115	
12	8120205	
13	8120294	
14	8120388	
15	8120480	
16	8120566	
17	8120650	
18	8120735	
19	8120820	
20	81208529	
21	8120899	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865-  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Reeds

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Oct. 1862. (Co. "G" 10<sup>th</sup>

of Mo. S. M. Cav.) Present

Nov. 1862 Absent on D

serv at Mexico, Mo.

Dec. 1862 Absent sick

Lincoln Co. Mo.

Jan. 1863 Absent Provost

Marshal in Lincoln

Co. Mo.

Feb. 1863. (Co. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Absent Detached service

Mch. 1863. Present

Apr + May 1863. Absent on

Detached service Prov.

Marshal Lincoln

Co. Mo.

June 1863 Absent Asst

Provost Marshal

Lincoln Co. Mo.

July 1863. Present

Aug to Dec. 1863. (over)

Book Mark:

Lam



APR. 21

36646860

1396

Absent Asst. Provost  
Marshal Lincoln Co. Mo.  
Jan. 1864. Absent Prov. Mar.  
Warren Co. Mo.  
Feb. + March 1864. Absent Asst  
Prov. Mar. at Warrenton  
Mo.  
April + May 1864. Absent  
Asst. Prov. Marshal  
St. Joseph, Mo.  
June 1864. Absent Asst  
Prov. Mar. Patterson, Mo.  
July to Sept. 1864. Absent  
Asst. Prov. Marshal  
Palmyra, Mo.  
Oct. 1864. Absent. A. P. M.  
Alexandria, Mo.  
Nov. 1864. Absent A. P. M.  
Troy, Mo.  
Dec. 1864 + Jan. 1865. Absent  
Asst. P. M. Alexandria  
Mo.  
Feb. 1865. Mustered out of  
service

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Reeds

1st Scent Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Cross Marshal Hannibal

Mo.

Book mark: See Reg. 238-1005

Polbrook

A | 3. S. M. bar | Mo.

J. M. Reeds

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by expiration of term  
of service. No final payment will  
be made to this officer until his  
accounts are settled with the  
proper Department

Book mark: .....

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John M. Reed*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Provost Marshal*  
*Alexander Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*APBrowie*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M Reed

1st Lieut, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Provost Marshal  
Alexander Mo.

Book mark:

Stellbrook

R

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

John M. Woods

1st Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Brost Marshal at  
Palm Springs Mo.

Book mark:

Helbrook

*P*

**'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*James M. Reed*

*1st Reg't* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provost marshal*  
*at Palmyra Mo*

Book mark:

*Adair*

*P*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)'

Mo.

*John M. Peck*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hebron*



*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John M. Reed*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached as Provost*  
*Marshal Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Robert*

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John M. Reeds

1st Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost  
Marshal Lincoln County  
Missouri

Book mark:

Holbrook

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John M. Woods*

*1st Supt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Forest Marshal Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John M. Reeds

1st Lieut, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost  
Marshal Lincoln Co. Mo.

Book mark:

St. Louis

R.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Reeds,  
Sgt.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

John M. Reeds,

Plt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost  
Marshal of Lincoln Co.,  
Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

R. *38th. Corp. reg.* Mo.

*John M. Reeds,*  
*1st. Lieut.*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri *38th. Corp.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Wardford,*  
*Capt.*

R.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John M. Reeds,

Lieut. Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as Provost  
Marshal of Lincoln Co.,  
Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford



R- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Reeds,  
Sergeant, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

C. H. Woodford  
Capt.

R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Reeds,  
Lieut., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. A. Woodford  
Capt.

R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Reed,  
1st Regt, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Washed a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. V. Woodford  
Corrid.

R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

John M. Reed,  
1st Lieut. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had horse in  
the service since enlist-  
ment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Clerk

R.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John M. Reeds,*  
*1st Lieut.*

Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick -*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*C. H. Woodford*

*Copied.*

R. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Ruds,  
1st Lt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1864.

Where Iron, Mo.

Period of the War years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford  
Copyright

Dr. Cas. 3 Reg't Mo. I. & C.

## Bad Cards

## Burial Records

**Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.**

## C. M. Charges

## Descriptive Lists

## Discharge Certificate

## Enlistment Papers

## Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A.

## Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

## Order

### Pres. of War Record

## Resignations

Other papers relating to—

### Admission to Hosp'l

## Casualty Sheet

## Confinement

## Contractors

## Death or Election

## Donation

**Discharge from Hosp'l**

### Discharge from Service

## Duty

**Furlough or L. of A.**

## Med. Examination

### Misc. Information

## Pay or Clothing

## Personal Reports

Rank

### Transfer to Hosp'l

**Transfer to V. R. C.**

## Transportation

W<sup>th</sup> go Dept of the M<sup>o</sup>  
Office Pro Mar Genl  
St Louis Jan 5. 1865

Baker J. H.  
Pro Mar Genl

Extract Special Order 542:  
issued W<sup>th</sup> go Dept of the M<sup>o</sup>  
St Louis M<sup>o</sup>. Jan 5. 1865.  
relating to John M. Reeds  
3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut M<sup>o</sup> S. M. as. asst:  
Pro Mar at Alexandria M<sup>o</sup>  
and appointing him asst:  
Pro Mar of 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub Dist  
at 16 annual M<sup>o</sup>.

Reeds W<sup>th</sup> go Dist with M<sup>o</sup>  
Genl M<sup>o</sup> Jan 7. 1865



# Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, January 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Orders,  
No. 5.

Extract

XVIII St. John, W. Ruder 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. U. S. W. is hereby relieved from duty as Asst Pro Marshal for the 9<sup>th</sup> Dist of W. Mo. at Alexandria, Mo. and appointed Asst Pro Marshal for the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist at Hannibal, Mo. relieving Col. J. D. Tyler 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. W. He will proceed as soon as practicable to Hannibal, Mo. take with him all records, books, papers & other matters of his office now in his charge, and make proper disposition of all public property under his Control in the 9<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo. which said Dist is temporarily abandoned.

May R. A. De Bolt.  
Dist Pro-Marshal Macon Mo.

W. Barker  
Col & Provost Marshal General

R-4

Troy. Mo.

Dec 31-1862

---

Recd. John M.

H. H. P. M.

---

Has received the order de-  
termining as Asst. P. M. for  
Lincoln County. rep. of  
city

3 Dec. '62

---

file

P. M. by Jan 2 1863

my  
Very Mo, Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Col F. A. Dick

St Louis Mo,

Dear Sir

I have received

the Commission appointing me Assistant

~~Deputy~~ Marshal of Lincoln County, and

am now ready for duty, and will

await your instructions at this place

Yours &c

John M. Needs 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Com, G. M. S. M.

Letter  
Gen C. B. Fick  
Macon City

## Miscel

Winters would like  
to get command of  
a company &c.

John M. Reeds

Asst Pro Marshal.

3 Mo. S. M. Carr

Mo

Brig Gen C. B. Fish  
Commanding of North Mo  
Macon City Mo

Office Asst Prov Mgr Sub Dist, of Mo  
Hannibal February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Genl

Should I be relieved from  
duty at this place by being mustered out of service, I would  
like get the Command of A Company to be trained in  
Warren and Montgomery Counties under Genl Ordus also (3,  
Department of the Mo. - Or some other Counties is  
specified in said Order for instance Callaway and Audrain  
I am willing to leave my Country any where but of  
Course I have some Choice. My term of service has -  
expired but I am willing if my services are needed to  
continue on duty at any point in the United States.

I am, Genl Respectfully yours  
A. H. Servit

John M. Needs St Cir  
Asst Prov Mgr

R 209 10/2/64

Hamilton Mo

April 25 1864

Reids Lieut John M

Adjutant General  
3. Cav. M. S. M.

States that he has re-  
ceived no colored volun-  
teers since 29. July.

Explains why he has not  
reported for duty at St. Joseph  
account.

File

W. H. S. 10/2/64

File

207



Col. J. H. Henderson  
New Market General  
St Louis Mo

Adj. Gen. Marshal Office  
Warrenton Mo. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col

There has been no

Colored Recruits received at this office since the 29<sup>th</sup> of Feb and they were sent to St Louis the 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1864. A 218 was recruited on the 28<sup>th</sup> and sent on the 29<sup>th</sup> there was a mistake in numbering them you will find Nos 215-16 & 217 recorded on the 29 February last.

Col

I received A dispatch this morning making enquiry why I had not gone to St Louis according to order. I notified Major Marsh immediately on the receipt of the order. He said that he could not come at that time and receive and receipt for the property that was on hand. I have some Commissary Stores some forage and one old horse. The horse was taken with John Gibbs. A prisoner sent to St Louis by my self. I did not think that the horse would live any length of time he was sick but is getting better. - I went on Thursday last to St Louis to see Major Marsh but he was at St Louis at that time. I remained at St Louis until he returned. He told me that he would send A man (St Spring) over this evening and receive the property and Books & Papers pertaining to the office. I have been ready at all times to turn them over on go.

I am Col Respectfully your Obedt Servt

J. H. Rude St. Louis Mo

Dr. The Major has been detained in consequence of  
high water

L. M. Reed. Jr.



Mass. Public

Saint Joseph Mo.  
April 29 1864

Rude John Mo

Saint & Assistants Pro Mm

Was reported at St. Joe  
and relieved Saint Clarke

3. Geo. W. S. M.

File

285

APM General May 3 1864

Headquarters Sixth Sub-District of North Mo.

Provost Marshal's Office.

Saint Joseph, Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Cod

I arrived at this city on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Behind Lieut A. H. Clarke on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. & I am  
now ready to receive you at this office

I am Cod very respectfully  
Yours of for Lieut

John M. Reed

Lieut. & Asst. Provost Marshal

Cod

J. P. Sanderson  
Provost Marshal Gen  
St Louis Mo.

Offic Pro War Genl  
St Louis Feby 24/65

Baker J. H.  
Capt & Pro War Genl

Enclosure Special Order  
No 22 relieving Lt Reed  
as act to Lt Gurnett  
act Pro War Hummel No

Rec as P. M. Mason March 1st

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Orders, }  
No. 52.

EXTRACT:

II  
M. J. M. is hereby relieved from duty as Asst.  
to St. Gannett Asst. to Marshal 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. Dist. of  
North Missouri, Head Quarters at Hannibal Mo.  
St. John M. Leeder 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav.

Wm. R. A. S. B. S.  
Asst. to Marshal of N. Mo.

W. J. Barker  
Col. & Provost Marshal General

B#22 also D No 11/65.

Received No 15/65.  
88 also D No 1/65  
Recd Capt John M

at No 406

3. Geo. M. S. M.

Requests to be released  
from duty to enable him to enter  
in the duties of Capt of Volunteer  
Militia Company to be raised for  
Pike and Lincoln Counties.

File



Recd also No 15/65

E. Head Quarters Dist No 1/65.  
Main No 21/65.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Dept of the War with the request that  
Capt Reed be released as requested within

Chitons & Dick

E. General  
R. M. Clark, Provost  
Marshal of the Dept

Head Quarters Dept of the War  
St Louis July 22, 1865

Respectfully referred  
to the Provost Marshal General  
of the Department,

By command of  
Major General  
H. W. Smith  
Adjutant General

D O No 52. July 24-65

Proved

El

2. Major  
Smith's  
of course  
I am not  
allowed.  
from history  
I have been

File

Car D.



Office Apt 90 Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Sat 9:15 A.M.  
Hannibal Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brig Gen. C. B. Fisk  
Comdy North Mo

Gen L

I have just notified by  
the Adjutant General of my appointment as Captain  
of a Company to be raised in "Pike and Lincoln" Counties  
under "General Order No 5<sup>th</sup> Special Order No 19." from  
Head Quarters State of Missouri. - As my term of Service  
in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M. S. M. has terminated, I would most  
properly ask you General, to have me mustered out,  
so I can enter upon and discharge the duties assigned me.  
As have often said, I am willing to serve my country  
in any capacity, that my superiors see fit to place me.  
At the same time were I to consult my own feelings  
I would much rather take the field, I long General to once  
more chase the infernal Guiteros and Rebels from Missouri  
or bury them in her bosom, although her soil should not  
be discolored with their remains

If General you think I can best serve my  
country in the position, I now hold, I submit

without ~~and~~ manner, remembering that Obedience to  
Orders. Constitute the True Soldier

Be so kind General to recommend my  
being transferred out to Maj R. A. Dyer. You will  
find enclosed the order under which I was appointed  
also my appointment, which please return to me

I am Genl as ever your

Most-Obt Servt

John A. Reed Capt &c  
Adj. Prov Mar

Office Asst Mar Gen  
St Louis Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Baker J. H.

Col & Asst Mar Gen

Enclose Special Order  
No 49 Ordering St Reed  
asst to St Gubnell 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Dist Dist

Chas. M. J. M.

RECEIVED  
FEB 24 1868  
OFFICE OF THE  
MARSHAL GENERAL  
ST LOUIS

OFFICE OF THE MARSHAL GENERAL

Chas. M. J. M. St Louis Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1868



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Special Orders, }  
No. 49.

EXTRACT:

III  
is hereby assigned to duty as Assistant to Lt. Gannett, 1st Co. Marshal & Sub Dist. of W. Mo. at Hannibal Mo. and will be subject to Lt. Gannett's orders.

Wm. A. Bell.

W. B. Baker

Col. & Provost Marshal General

Reed, John M,

3 Car. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

St Louis May 29

186

1864

To

Genl Rosecrans  
St Louis

I have the honor  
to request that Sient John  
Mr Reed 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. G. W.  
be detailed for special duty  
at my head-qs. I want to  
use him as a Sient-Reed  
has been Asst. Prov. Marshall  
at this of this Sub. which  
I can make him more  
useful in a general  
way than to have him  
located at any one point.

Christus B. B. B.  
M. S. B.

54

М. 103. а. ф. 12. к. 7. 64

614

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Telegraph from Saint Joseph Mo 29 1864

To Maj Gen Rosecrans

Comdy Capt W  
I have the honor to request  
that Lieut John M. Reed 4<sup>th</sup> Reg  
M. S. M. Cavalry be detailed  
for special duty at my head Qu  
Saint Louis Place & head Qu  
Postest Marshal of this Sub  
District - Can make him  
more useful in a General  
way than to have him  
detached at any one point

Chas. B. Fisk  
Brig Genl

545X

Reed John M  
St 3 Car Nym

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 14th 1868.

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 1747.

III.  
Lt. John M. Woods, 3rd Car.  
Mo. S. M., Lieutenant Provost Marshal  
of the 4th Sub District of North Missouri, will  
without delay remove his Head Quarters from  
Troy, Lincoln County to Warrenton, Warren  
County, Mo. -

By Command of Major General Schofield,

William H. Loyd

Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Reeds John M  
St 3 City Mfm



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, August 7, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
• Atch. }

IX

St. John M. Yeeds, J. Early, M. H. M.  
is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal for the  
fourth Military District, with his Head Quarters at St.

Charles Mo.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of Major General Schofield,

Wm. Gen. L. O. Curran

Major Genl.

Mo.

Ed. J. Brown and head

Provost Marshal General.

John M. Reed

Zeit-10.2m 22m

3 m. S. m.

Head Quarters  
Department of the Missouri

St. Louis. Dec 28. 1862

Special Order 5  
No 91 3

Lieut John W. Reed, 10<sup>th</sup> Cal  
Mr. S. M. is hereby assigned to duty as assistant  
Provost Marshal of Lincoln County Mo; and  
will report for instructions by letter, to the  
Provost Marshal General at their Headquarters.

By Command of Major Sam Curtis

H. J. Curtis  
CHAS. A. B.

Hd Qr. Dept of the Mo  
Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

Special Order # 91

---

Assigning to Duty - as  
Ass<sup>t</sup> Pro. Marshal of  
Lincoln Co. Mo, Lieut.

\* John M Reeds, who will  
report for instructions to  
the Dept & will at St Louis

---

\* Lt H C. M. S. M.

B M. S. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., December 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 91

Supt. John W. Pease. 10<sup>th</sup> Cav.

W. S. W. is hereby assigned to duty as Asst. Provost Marshal, of Lincoln County, Mo. and will report for instructions by letter, to the Provost Marshal General at these Head Quarters.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

Geo. W. M. G. me.  
Present.

A. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

St. 103. afo & Mow/64  
St. Joseph Mo. May 29/64-

St. M. Dist 614  
First Div. Gen. C. O.  
By Joseph -

Request that Lieut. Jno. M. Reed  
be sent to the 1st Regt. for spec  
ial duty at this V. Co. Lieut. Reed  
has been sent to the 1st Regt. of this Sub  
Dist - etc.

✓ File

W



R # 18 also D no was July 9/45

Wannibal Mo

July 3rd 1865

Reverend Lt John Mo.

Lt Fred Lewis M. M. Ask For Mar.

Wishes to know if after

his term of service expired. will

he still be continued on duty as

Ask For Mar if not. Regards

permitted to raise a Volunteer

Company for Montgomery and

Chama Counties. His term

of service soon expires -

Clarke

assure that I

hope he has been

authorized for

to see what

will see what

Not June Quib Nash Mo

Moacm Mo July 9/45

Respectfully referred to Capt H. S. Hays

in Compliance with G. O. 28.45

June Dept of the Mo.

By order of Brig. Gen. F. K. Co

W. T. Clarke

J. B. # 169 Lt. Col. W. A. A. A.

Ne. B. 2nd Dist. A. 260

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 11. 1865

Respectfully referred to A. 2nd Dist. A. 260

The company of which 1st Lt. R. H. Hays

is under good discipline. It has been

been on detached service almost

constantly & has not been with his company

a great deal during his time of

service

H. S. Hays

Capt. H. S. Hays

2nd Dist.



Office. Apt Prov. Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 19<sup>th</sup>  
Annibal Feby 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865-

Brig Gen. C. B. Fisk  
Commanding North Co.  
Wacon City

Genl.

Should I be relieved  
from duty at this place, by being mustered out  
of service, I would like to get the Com-  
mand of a Company to be raised in Warren  
and Montgomery Counties, under "General  
Order No. 3," Department of the No. - or some  
other counties as specified in said Order:- for  
instance Calaway and Audrain. I am willing  
to serve my country anywhere" yet I have  
my preferences. My term of service has expired,  
but I am willing, should my service be needed,  
to continue on duty at any point in the  
United States

I have the honor Genl. to be very  
Respect Your Oth Servt  
John W. Reeds Lieut and  
Apt Prov. Mar



Letter to our Fido  
Private Reading

John W. Reed

Elmer W. Reed

Office Asst Prov Mar 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub Dist 4<sup>th</sup>  
Hannibal Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1865-

Brig Gen W. B. Fisk  
Comdg North Mo

Genl

I have just been notified  
by the Asst General, of my appointment as a Captain  
of a Company to be raised in Pike and Lincoln Counties  
under Gen Order No 8<sup>th</sup> from the United States State of Mo.  
As my term of service in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Mo & Co, has  
expired, I would most respectfully ask you General  
to have me mentioned out, so I can enter upon  
and discharge the duties assigned me, As I have  
often said, I am willing to serve my Country  
in any capacity, that my Superiors may see fit  
to place me, at the same time should I consent  
my own feelings, I would much rather take the  
field, I long General to once more chase the  
infernal Hunsells and Retel from Mo, or bury  
them in her bosom. although her soil should not  
be discolored with their remains, Oyf General  
You think I can best serve my Country in

The position I now hold, I submit without  
a murmur, remembering that Obedience is what makes  
the true soldier.

I am Gen Your most-Obt Servant-

John M Reedes Superd-Adjm

Wm

Unit J. M. Reed

Lincoln Co. N.Y.

Head Quarters  
Droy No. April 28. 1863

May.

Accompanying this, you will  
find a copy of the Special Order of  
my appointments as requested by you.

I am ~~very~~ ~~kindly~~ ~~trusting~~

~~I~~ ~~am~~ ~~very~~ ~~kindly~~ ~~trusting~~  
apt. for markets  
Lancaster

Rud. J. M.

10 m. S. M. Car.

3 m. S. M.

My No Decr 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

My Friend Marshall General.  
of Missouri. St Louis Mo.

The undersigned citizens of  
Lincoln County appreciating the capaci-  
ty and integrity of Lieut. Geo. M. Reeds of  
the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. and  
feeling the importance of having a proved  
Marshall appointed for this County would  
respectfully recommend his appointment to  
that position

Ed. H. Parker Col. Comd. C. M. M.

A. H. Martin, clk. Cir. Court  
J. D. Sutton. Sept 1864.

A. L.

John D. Knox, Sheriff of Lincoln Co. Mo.

J. C. Cooke, clk. cr. Court.

Richard Hornsack Member Leg. Ass.



Ry 2/8 Mays 1863  
Marneaton M.  
Dec. 26. '63.

~~Reed's John M. Gent.~~  
~~Asst. Pro. Mar.~~

Wants permission  
to visit the city on the  
1st day of January 1864

3. Cav. M. S. M.

Permit to come  
2013

Only Dec. 28. 1863



Dist. Gen. Mar. office  
Harrison Mo Decm 26/63

St. Louis, I. O. B. B. B. B.  
St. Louis, Mo, Decm 26/63

Sir

I should like  
have permission to visit the City on business  
on the first day of January 1864 provided it  
will not conflict with Military orders.

I am, Sir, your  
Obedt. Servt.

Edmund H. Keeler & Son  
Post Office Sub. Dist. Office

1505  
Reeds, Samuel W.  
Co G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119237	25
2	8119326	26
3	8119426	27
4	8119529	28
5	8119628	29
6	8119720	30
7	8119815	31
8	8119909	32
9	8120000	33
10	8120096	34
11	8120186	35
12	8120277	36
13	8120372	37
14	8120462	38
15	8120552	39
16	8120637	40
17	8120727	41
18	8120801	42
19	8120886	43
20	8120952	44
21	32879950	45
22	32189834	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Gy-238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Reed

In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 82.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned horses  
Captained 137 days

Book mark: sa 403 = 238 - 1865

*R* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav.* | *Mo.*

*S. M. Reed*

*Phi*, Co., *3* Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Ironton, Mo.,**

for

*May & June, 1863.*

Attached to hospital :

When

*June 29, 1863*

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hitten*

R

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

*Samuel W. Reed*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*  
*equipt to himself 168 days*

Book mark:

*A. Belhorne*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel W. Reeds

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James M. Lunde*

*On*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

*Eqmpts himself for 160 days*

Book mark:

*Belmont*

*R*

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

*James M. Reed*

*Co*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Food & Equip  
himself for 122 days  
lost Baggage & scabbard 2.12*

Book mark:

*Albrook*



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Amos H. Nelson*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Dinner  
Equipt himself for 61 days  
Lost 13 days with scattered 2.19*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel W. Reed

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned up horse  
Equip't to himself for  
60 days

Book mark:

Stebbins

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Amos H. Cook*

*Amos H. Cook*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1860*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Removed from service  
himself from Nov 1-63 to  
Dec 31-63.*

Book mark:

*Abraham*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel W. Reed

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Arrived Fort Snelling  
himself from Sep 1-63 to  
Oct 31-63.

Book mark:

Stellman

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Amos W. Reed

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horses  
Equipments to himself from  
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - 63

Book mark:

Holbrook

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Reeds,

Croate, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment to himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel W. Reeds,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

R. 38th Mo. Cav. (209.) **Mo.**

Samuel Reede

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri 38th Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. V. Woodford  
Cpyist.



R.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel W. Reed,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 13/62, and from  
Feby. 5<sup>th</sup> to Feby. 25/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Reeds,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec - 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept 15/62 to Dec 13/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Reeds,*  
*Private* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Horse and equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*from Dec. 23/61.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Coppied

*R-* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel H. Reeds,*  
*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in*  
*the service since enlistment.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Coppied

R- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel N. Reeds,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment-

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford  
Copyright.

R-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel W. Reed,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Reeds,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23, 1861.

Where

Irony, Mo.

Period

of the War.  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. V. Woodford

R | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Reed

G, Co. 1, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes blue; hair lighter

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Troy Mo

By whom Joe M. Reed; term during war.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).



1506.  
+ Rees, Henry C  
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107905	2
2	8125459	3
3	8125541	4
4	8125629	5
5	8125663	6
6	8125741	7
7	8125828	8
8	8125918	9
9	8126067	10
10	8128566	11
11	7673A-1880	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Serial Mark: 7673-A-1880  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 17th H. S. Inf.

R

3 S. M. Camp Mo.

Henry C. Reed

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7673-a-1889

War Department,  
Record and Pension Division.  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 19, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Campbell

*X* *3 S. M. Co* *Mo.*  
*(7 or 7)*

*Henry C. Pees*

*Out, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri* *Co*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Oct 3, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 19, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29 3/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pees had horse*

*& equipage in service  
183 days. Mustered out  
to enable him to re-  
enlist in the 19<sup>th</sup> M. I.  
Inf. under the Provisions*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108569

1891\*

of Gen Order No  
134 Adquan Rept  
of Mo. July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
And circular dated  
Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 Adquan  
Rept of Mo.

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Simon C. Reel*

*1 Corp.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased in the 14th regular Infy Oct 30 1864.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*McClemis*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Simon J. Ellis*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment 100 days.*

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James E. Kice*

1 *Capt.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to June 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missed from muster*  
*sympathizer 121 days.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Kice*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel C. Rice*

*Rice*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March / April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over and  
equipment to Regt.*

Book mark:

*The Union*



*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry C. Rice*

*C. Co.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry C. Rice*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curst since 1868*  
*horse equipment 60 days*

Book mark:

*He Collins*

*A'*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James E. Rice*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1 Rice*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *23* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished for service  
horse & equipment in camp.*

Book mark:

*McCluskey*  
Clerk

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. Price*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dead horse and  
equipment 3 days*

Book mark:

*J. C. Price*

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James S. Rice*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse &  
expensive from date of  
enlistment.*

Book mark:

*McQuinn*

R 13 Mo. S. M. Cad. Mo.

Henry C. Rees

Pvt, Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cad.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knot, Mo. Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1863.

Where Baley Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark: 4673-9-1889

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(287)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

2507  
Reese, Samuel  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124296	2
2	8124371	3
3	8124437	4
4	8124520	5
5	8124602	6
6	8124689	7
7	8124775	8
8	8124864	9
9	8124952	10
10	8125035	11
11	8125114	12
12	8125183	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel Reese

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100<sup>20</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse and  
equipments 160 days.

Book mark: Ser Priv 238. 1865

J. A. Morris

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Reese

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

at Pilot Knob while acting  
as Teamster.

Value of horse & equipments  
160 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris



*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Samuel Beech*

*Pat*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use of horse and  
Equipment 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Samuel Reese*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & picket lines &*

*Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Reese*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and risk of horse and*  
*Equipments 10 days*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864**

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel Reese*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital at  
Fronton, Mo.*

*Horse in service.*

*For use of horse & Equipments  
31 days.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

*R* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Samuel Reese*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Hospital*  
*Fronton mo*

Book mark: .....

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Reese*  
*Cat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark : .....

(358)

*H. E. Noteman*  
*Copyist*

*Ry*

**'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Reese*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 18*03*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*  
Copyright

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Reese

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman



*R* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Samuel Reese*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *For use and riding  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Notman*  
Copyright.

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Samuel Reese*

*Pat*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *for* years *during the war in mo*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk of*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. E. Moteman*

(358d)

Copyright.

MAR. 18

8124296

1891

*horse and horse Equipments*  
*59 days,*

1508

<sup>+</sup>Reeves, James R.  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108026	26
2	8110362	27
3	8113442	28
4	8113524	29
5	8113604	30
6	8113683	31
7	8113773	32
8	8114858	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also  
14" Ma. Cav. Vols.  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

2 5th M. Cav 12 reg Mo.

James P. Pearce  
Priv, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Ark Mo, Nov 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Mar 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Say due soldier for  
furnishing his own  
horse & equipments to  
131 days \$52.40. Muster  
out to take effect  
from date of re-enlistment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108585

218912

Mustered out by reason of having reenlisted in General Volunteered Service 14" Heavy. Mo Vale. under provisions of G.O. No 162 Adgno. Kept Mo Current series

R

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*James R. Reeves*  
~~Burrows~~

*Pt-1*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-<sup>9</sup> Oct-*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse &*  
*Equipments 137 days*  
*Recruited & Transferred to*  
*the 14. Mo Cav Val*

*+ corrected by E. G. Hull Enr*

Book mark:

*E. G. Hull*

R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Reives

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipt 137 days

Book mark:

E. Weston



R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Reeves

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. W. Miller

73

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James R. Baird

Port, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

B

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Reivers

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
equipments 60 days

+ corrected by E. G. Hull Esq

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. G. Hull

R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos R. Reeves

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 45 days

Book mark:

E. O. Preston

R | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James R. Reeves

Pvt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid

Book mark: .....  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(287)

J. E. Nichol

*Copied*

✓ 1509  
Reid, Cyrus M.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

5" Sergeant | 3" Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	8114005	28
2	8114092	29
3	8114193	30
4	8114264	31
5	8114395	32
6	8114463	33
7	8114588	34
8	8114682	35
9	8114767	36
10	8114859	37
11	8114946	38
12	8115016	39
13	8115094	40
14	8115145	41
15	8115255	42
16	8115337	43
17	8115414	44
18	8115499	45
19	8115570	46
20	8115634	47
21	8115697	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 203-238-1865-  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

17

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Cyrus C. Reed*  
*3rd Reg't*, Co. *G.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1200*, *162*, *March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *General*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2* 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *162. 238-1865*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid  
3d Reg't Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon



62 **[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.**

James H. Hild

Sept., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

17 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Reid  
Liberty, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 184. Sep.

Book mark:

R. Braden

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Reed*  
4<sup>th</sup> Sglt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 184 days*

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James C. Reed

5th Regt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

*10* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Egyptus. M. H. H. H.*  
*S. M. Cav.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April 1861*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments at camp.*

Book mark:

*67* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James. W. Smith.*  
*St. Lph.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James. W. Smith.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments only trip*

Book mark:

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid.

5 Sgt.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct,

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

Cassaway



R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Lyons W. Reid.  
5 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

*R.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Cyrus M. Reid*

*5 Sept*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 30, to June 30,  
1863.*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Knight*

*P.* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Cyrus M. Reid.*  
*557*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863.*  
*to April. 30, 1863.*  
*Absent on detached*  
*service.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. A. Wright*

R. B. McCar (200) Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid  
527, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri N. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wynne M. Reid  
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.  
25, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid  
5 Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. a. Wright

R

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Cyrus M. Reid

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March 25, furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*R.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Cyrus M. Reid*

*50* *Sgt*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*

*March 25, 1862.*

*furnished horse and*

*equipments: Horse*

*in service, March,*

*10, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*T. A. Wright*



R. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Cyrus M. Reid  
5 Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed  
March, 25, 1862.  
one horse in service  
March, 10, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

J. A. Wigho

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Erving M. Reid

S. Sgt., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 10, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. S. White

P. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Cyrus M. Reid,  
5 Sgt., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

J. A. Wigher

Copyist.

*Reid, Cyrus M.*

Co.

Regt.

*3* *Ms. S. M. Canby*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis,

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Order No.

Trans  
Requestion of Supt S. Reid  
10<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. Co. & (8/1000)

For

various.

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Pilot Kurb Mo.

Nature of service

Put to Duty.

2366, also Mar 2/64  
Louisiana Mo July 20/64.

Reid a. J. 1871

Requests that Capt. M.  
Reid. Co. - 3<sup>d</sup> Cav Inf Mo  
be detached on special service  
to act as assistant in his efforts

Set in file  
w



Louisiana Mo July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col:

My friend and relative Cyrus W. Dick-  
Woods you this is a member of Co  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S. M. Cay. He has been a  
faithful and efficient soldier and in ac-  
tive duty since the organization of the  
Regiment, and from the organization  
he was in active service in the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Infantry service. He wishes for good  
reasons to be detailed on general duty  
and any assistance you can render  
him will be properly appreciated. He is  
a worthy soldier; and will be regarded  
as a personal friend to you.

Yours truly  
Chas. Smith

A. J. Dick

Genl D. D. Green  
H. A. G. G.

1510

*Reid, George*  
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Reid, George*

Back Next:

See also



1511

Reid, James H.

Co. E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark:

See also

1512

Reives, James R  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1513

*Remick, Hermann*  
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Remick, Hermann*

Book Mark;

See also

1514

*Reneker, Hermann*  
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Rennecker, Hermann</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1515  
+ *Pennucker, Herman*  
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8117490*  
2 *8117558*  
3 *8119155*

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Hammann + Kiecker*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 31, 186* <sup>+</sup>

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead of Pneumonia*

*Feb'y 2, 1862 Tidewater Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Hermon Reusska*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25* Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 30 day*  
*1862 of Pneumonia, never*  
*was in Camp after the*  
*Muster in to the service*  
*so have*  
*(Mustered in Jan 2, 1862*  
*Warrenton)*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hermann Remucker + Remucker

P1, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 15, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period During the term in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick upon day of Muster  
not present

Corrected by E. G. Shull Esq

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner  
Copyist



Reincke Hermann

P. Co. I 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R44

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Hermann Reinecker*

*Priv.* of Company *F*

*3* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

*S. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*

*Remained to date  
of death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Germana Pineda Per.  
 Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 3  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo. S. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pyramia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 2/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camden, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. Hall of  
Jan. 31/65.

REMARKS.

On his Roll of  
Feb. 28/62, date of  
death is given as  
Jan. 30/62.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

1516

*Reynolds, John F.*

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Reynolds, John F.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1517</sup>  
+ Reyno. John T.  
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109222	2
2	8109319	3
3	8109415	4
4	8109496	5
5	8109587	6
6	8109672	7
7	8109834	8
8	8110704	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John I. Reynolds

Pol, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Ironton Mo. Mch  
10. 1863 (Age 25 yrs.)

Book mark: Pg 238. 1865

Selah

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John T. Renae*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died in front of*  
*Feb 10*

Book mark:

*M. J. Roe*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John T. Rouse*  
*Or*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Turned his own*  
*horse horse equipment*  
*from Oct 31/62 to Feb*  
*28/63*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*



3 S. M. Cav. (2018)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for *John A. Hester*, 1862  
present or absent  
100 for  
for

Present or absent..... 100 for  
 Stoppage, \$..... 100 for  
 \$..... 100 for

Page,	Due Gov't, \$	horses, \$	equipments
100			

	Gov't, \$	100 to
Valuation of horse,	\$	100
Valuation of horse equipments,	\$	100
Furnished by owner.		100
Refr., & equipmen		

	Value	Total
Evaluation of horse,	\$	100
Evaluation of horse equipments,	\$	100
<b>Remarks:</b> Turned up from Dept. at Dec 31		100

This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Bat't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. S. Roe  
Cory

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John T. Reno*

*Ort*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organisation).

Book mark : .....

*W. F. Roe*

R | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

John T. Reno  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Oct 31  
Enrolled Feb. 17/62 Lou-  
isiana, During the War  
Mustered in Feb. 22/62  
Louisiana

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (3 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

R | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John T. Reno  
Gt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30  
100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 17

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John T. Reyna*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse in service*  
*Feb 17*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Reyno  
1st, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2, April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. F. Reynolds

Reno John P

P. A. 3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John T. Reno R 90

Pr

Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Cav. S. M.

Recd

March 10. 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 31, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

John J. Reno was enrolled on the

day of , 186 , at

in Company , Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and

mustered into service as on the

day of , 186 , at  
in Company A, 10th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the  
the 3rd Mo. S. M. to which this  
Art  
mustered Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated Feb. 27, 1865, he is reported

"Private Diehl in Hospital at Fronton Mo

March 10th 1863"

(187)

Chas. B. Beck

Assist Adj. Genl

S. H. M. M.

to have assigned

1518

Reynolds, Joseph H.  
Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114064	25
2	8114160	26
3	8114261	27
4	8114359	28
5	8114458	29
6	8114555	30
7	8114652	31
8	8114742	32
9	8114823	33
10	8114910	34
11	8114989	35
12	8115086	36
13	8115759	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Gsz 238-4865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Lic'd on Surgeon's Cert.  
Sept 9/63 Docuten, Mo.

Book mark: Lic'd Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 D.K.C.  
408.238-1865.

R. Bradin

12 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd at Pilot Knob, Mo.  
Sept 7th, 1863. Disch'd and final  
statements given.

Book mark: Disch'd at Pilot Knob Sept 4/63, side  
D & O. R.

R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments from  
Feb. 28 to June 1 -  
1863. Absent sick.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph A. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & equipments  
from Feb 28,  
1863 to April, 30,  
1863. Absent sick,  
wounded in ac-  
tion.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. A. High  
Clerk

*K.* | *38<sup>th</sup> M. Cav. (2<sup>nd</sup> Reg)* | **Mo.**

*Joseph A. Reynolds*  
*P.T.*, Co. *W*, *3* Regt Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April - 10 -*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Reynolds  
Co. D, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse and  
equipments from Jan.  
1, 1863 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. A. Knight

R. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Reynolds  
PT, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862  
to Nov. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Wright

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Oct

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept.  
1, 1862 to Oct. 31,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph H. Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Horse in service, March, 18, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

R. | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Reynolds

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March, 18,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

J. A. Wright

R.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Reynolds  
Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.  
18. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. D. White.

*R.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. Reynolds*

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch. 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Mch. 18*, 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war,*  
*years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*J. A. Knight*

Reynolds Joseph H.

P. Co D 3 Me S. M Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. j. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CERTIFIED BY

1861

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

11-19-61

Joseph H. Reynolds  
a 1st Regt. Co. D

3rd Reg't of Cavalry

Approved,

Henry A. Martin  
Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.  
Dist. S.E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S.E. Mo.

Pilot Enrol Mo Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Clinton P. Fisk

Adjutant General's Office,  
S.E. 21. 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Adm. Gen. Roll  
24

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Joseph H. Reynolds of Captain Joseph H. Reynolds  
Company, (G.), of the 1st Missouri Cavalry, Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Capt. A. C. Smith, of  
the 1st Missouri Cavalry, at Louisiana, Mo.,  
on the 1st day of March, 1862, to serve three years; he was born

in Jackson, Mo., in the State of Missouri, is a fair complexion, blue eyes,  
years of age, 34, feet 2 1/2, inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a chemist. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 24 days. Said Joseph H. Reynolds was  
on the 1st day of April, 1862, wounded in action near Pilot Knob, Mo.,  
in the right hip, the right hip, right hip, right hip, right hip, right hip,  
and right hip, has not been able to perform any military duty since,  
and is recommended for a permanent disability.

STATION: St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: Sept 2nd 1862.

Joseph H. Reynolds, M.D.,  
Surgeon, U.S.A.,  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph H. Reynolds a private of  
Captain Robert H. Elroy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of a gunshot wound in the right hip, the right hip, right hip, right hip, right hip, right hip,  
passing out at right from fracturing Union of right side in hand  
fractured on right side. And a third lodged in wrist.  
There is three fourths disabled, is ineligible for a medical corps.

W. L. Short

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

4th

day of September

1862, at

Post Pilot Knob, Mo.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town, New Harmony, County, Pike

State, Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. O. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

Col. M. S. M.  
Commanding the 1st Missouri Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Reynolds  
Air Company D  
3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mississippi (Art.)

Volunteers, at the battle of Vicksburg

Patterson Mo

April 30 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Reynolds  
 Rank, Pvt, Company D, Regiment, P. M. S. M.  
 Arm, Art., State, Illinois  
 Place of casualty, near Patterson Mo.

Nature of casualty, Killed in service

Date of casualty, April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.  
Lieut W. D. Thured Sgt  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. (Cav.) Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Division, 1<sup>st</sup> Corps, Edmund  
Vol. 3, C. S. M. (Index 17 - p. 147)

E. J. Jerry Clerk.

(Jan. 16 '86)

Ed: S. M.

1519  
Reynolds, Nathan E  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124301	2
2	8124376	3
3	8124441	4
4	8124472	5
5	8124556	6
6	8124642	7
7	8124795	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathan E Reynolds  
Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
for joining 12<sup>th</sup> Vol Cav.  
Jan'y 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*not borne on M. A. Roll of Co.*

*Age not shown*

Book mark:

*Discharged to date  
Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 64 - having enlisted (over)*

*J. L. Morris*

MAR. 18

8124795

218912

*in 12" Mo. Cav. B. O. 10.  
Weigs State of Mo, Jan'y  
20. 1864.*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathan E. Reynolds  
Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Wetmore*  
Clerk



R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nathan E. Reynolds

5 Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

N. E. Wetman

Copyist.

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathan E Reynolds

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman  
Copyist.

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nathan E. Reynolds

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Noteman

Capt. 1st.

*R* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Nathan E. Reynolds*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
on days.*

Book mark: .....

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Nathan E. Reynolds*

*Pat*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *Following the war in mo* years

Mustered in:

When *Mar 12*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In use and risk of*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. E. Motman*

(358d)

Copyist.

MAR. 18

8124301

1891

*Horse and Horse Equipments  
59 days.*

✓ 1520  
 Rhea, James A  
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

6" Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115-805	25
2	8115-906	26
3	8116-008	27
4	8116-108	28
5	8116-200	29
6	8116-288	30
7	8116-366	31
8	8116-436	32
9	8116-497	33
10	8116-565	34
11	8116-623	35
12	8116-682	36
13	8116-746	37
14	8116-815	38
15	8116-891	39
16	8116-969	40
17	8117-045	41
18	8117-122	42
19	8117-191	43
20	8117-255	44
21	8117-320	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James P. Pica*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *March 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *Sept. 1, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 24, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sabine*



*CF*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James A. Price*

*Ept.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Tabine* Copyright.

R 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. Pica  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for Not Present

Present or absent. 100 for 1864  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
equipment 280 days.  
Haversack & canteen  
lost. 20

Book mark:

Sabine  
Copia

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Phea*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 280 days.  
Haversack & canteen,  
lost, .90*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James A. Phea*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
equipment 248 days  
Haverhill Canton  
Sept 90*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James H. Rhea*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments 184 days.  
H sack canteen belt,  
90*

Book mark: .....

*Sebine*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James A. Pica*

**A. S. T., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *May 1864*, 1864

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks** *Furnished horse  
equipment to 122 days.  
Saddles & canters  
lost 90*

**Book mark:**

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James T. Price*

*1st.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*C*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James A. Rhea*

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 31 to Feb 29. Appointed Sargent, Jan. 1, 64.*

Book mark: .....



18

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James L. Chica*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 18*92*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Oct 21 to Dec 21.*

Book mark: .....

*Chica*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James P. Rice*

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 184*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*  
Cypriat.

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Rhea.  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

*P.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Rhea*  
*Corp*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from May to June 30.*

Book mark:

*Chatt*

*R.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James M. Allen*  
**Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**(2d Organisation.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March & April, 1863.*

**Present or absent** *absent.*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Detached service.*  
*Absent in pursuit*  
*of the enemy on 7 E*  
*Mo.*

**Book mark:**

R | 3 S. McCar. | Mo.  
(2019.)

James A. Rhea.  
Corp, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. McCar.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Rhein

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Whea*  
*Corp.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:



*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Rhea.*

*Cap.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*100*

for

Due Gov't, \$

*100*

for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse & Equip-  
ments from Sept 10.  
to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chatt*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James A. Rhea.*

*Asst.* Co. E. 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *app'd compl apr*

*8/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Rhea.  
Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed 6 Corp.  
Apr 8, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*R.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Rhea.*

*Corp*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

*E*, 3 Reg't Missouri

Book mark:

*R. H. T.*

P

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James A. Rhea

Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 19, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years. during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

+ 1521  
Rhoades, David

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124297	21
2	8124372	22
3	8124438	23
4	8124517	24
5	8124598	25
6	8124687	26
7	8124776	27
8	8124865	28
9	8124953	29
10	8125036	30
11	8125115	31
12	8125164	32
13	32880253	33
14	32190251	34
15	86646874	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 121 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *For use of horse and equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*Ser. Ltz 238-1865.*

*J. A. Morris*

R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Rhodes

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. On extra duty  
Driving 2 M. Team

Aug. 1863. Absent on furlough

Book Mark:

Gram



*R*

*3*

*No 56*

*David Rhodes*

*Pvt., Co. K, 3 Regt M S M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at

**Ironton, Mo.,**

for

*March & April, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When

*March 24, 1864.*

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

*100*

; due \$

*100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*No. Dis. Roll in Hosp.*

Book mark :

*E. C. Carroll*

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Plt*

*Co. B*

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Absent on daily duties*

*for use of horse & equipments*

*160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*

*R*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at Pilot Knob, Sept 27, 1864.  
Loss of horse & equipments  
160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*For use & picket of horse & equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

P

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

David Rhoades  
Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Horse in service.

For use and risk of horse and  
Equipments 61 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris  
Coyd

*R*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
For use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Harris*

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Rhoades*

*Det*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. E. Noteman*

*K*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*David Rhodes*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*



R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Rhoades

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent with leave

Book mark:

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Rhodes*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(355)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Cry

*R*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David Rhoades*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent sick with*  
*leaves.*

*For use and risk of*  
*horse and horse equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Notman*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Aquid Rhoades

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Aug & July, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the War in Mo  
years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use and risk of

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Wetman

MAR. 18

8124297

1891

*Harve and Harve Equipments  
59 clays,*

R. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Rhodes

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bowling Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Musdeck; term 3 yrs. <sup>during war</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1522

<sup>+</sup>  
Rhoades, Samuel

Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124299	25
2	8124374	26
3	8124440	27
4	8124518	28
5	8124599	29
6	8124690	30
7	8124777	31
8	8124864	32
9	8124955	33
10	8125038	34
11	8125117	35
12	8108434	36
13	8108711	37
14	32880310	38
15	36646878	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*P* 35. m. Cav  
(2 org) Mo.

*Samuel Rhodes*  
*But*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo*, *Mar 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 2/3* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*settled to Aug. 21-"1864*

*Muster out to take*

*effect Mar 10-"1865 by*

*reason of expiration of*

*term of service*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Parks*



R

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rhodes

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. (Detachment of 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Mo. S. M. Cav.)  
Absent sick at  
Fredericktown

Book Mark:

Garn

R

3d M. Cav  
13 reg

Mo.

Samuel Rhoads

Art., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Westow Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Samuel Rhodes*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

R

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Samuel Rhodes

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Pilot Knob, since last  
muster returned to Co.  
Kept of horse & equipments  
160 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Rhodes

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

For use & hire of horse & equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Rhoades*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
for use and risk of horse and  
equipments 60 days.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864**

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Samuel Rhodes*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
For use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Samuel Rhoades*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*M. E. Motman*  
Clerk



*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Rhodes*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. E. Noteman*  
Capt.

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Rhoades

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

H. E. Notman  
Coppist.

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Samuel + Rhodes*  
*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) *J. E. Notman* *Copyist.*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Rhoades

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Moteman

R

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Rhodes

Pat, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Aug & Sep, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the war in mo

Mustered in:

When Mar 8, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in hospital over

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Noteman

(3584)

Capt. J. E.

MAR. 18

8124299

1891

Jackson Mo.  
For use and risk of  
horse and horse Equipments  
59 days.

A | **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Samuel Rhodes

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bellingham

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... 186 .

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock; term during war 1861-1865

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

James

1523

<sup>+</sup>Rhoads, Emanuel

Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108124	26
2	8123625	27
3	8123695	28
4	8123771	29
5	8123845	30
6	8123914	31
7	8123986	32
8	8124061	33
9	8124231	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz. 238 1865*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Rhodes*

*21*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 12th, June 6*, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 5'*  
*1863*

Book mark: *Gerz 238. 1863*

*Hillier*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Emanuel Rhoads*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Did. Co. 1st St. Joseph Mo*  
*Jan 5 1865*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Emmanuel Woods*

*221*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*79* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Commander*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *26* for *Ord. Horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Emanuel Rhoads*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Mailed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Equipd July 29/64*

*Due U.S. Army Comd 26*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Emanuel Rhoads*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See horse & equip from  
July 29/64 See Adjut Genl's  
Prov Guard Fredericktown*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*P*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Emanuel Rhoads*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:.....

*Hillman*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Enmund. Woods*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hill*



*R* 3d Mo. Cav Mo.

*Emanuel Roads*  
*Pr*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob, Mo Mar 15, 1864*

Where born *Bollinger Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 5, 1864*

Where enlisted *Fredricksburg, Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue* hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Mo 3 dist*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*W. Smith*

Rhodes Emanuel

P., Co. I, 3 Mq. S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1173

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Emanuel Rhodes*  
*Private* of Company *C*  
*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mass. Heavy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*counted in aggregate*  
*as acting to be of d*  
*for date of death*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Emmanuel Rader Regiment: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Rank: Private Company: D  
 Arm: Cavalry State: W.D.M.C.  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

— — — — —

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Joseph, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musten Roll of Co for  
January & February 1863

REMARKS

Similar report on M. & Roll  
filed dated June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Regimental Return for Jan'y 63  
reports. Died of Dischol Jan'y 26/63  
at St Joseph, Mo.  
No Quarterly Return for 1<sup>st</sup> Q of 63 on  
file.

W.D.M.C.  
 Clerk.

*Q 81 ayo 10 Mar 1865*  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Priv. Emanuel Rhodes*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of M. & M. Cav.*

*Died, Nov 4 1864*  
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Emmanuel Rhodes, a Private of  
Captain W. A. Rice Company (D) of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mass. Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Bellingham, State  
of Massachusetts, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,  
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Fireman, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, at Andover,  
by Capt. W. A. Rice, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at  
Pilot Knob, by Geo. Wallcut; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by Pneumonia at  
Pilot Knob at 10 miles this January 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

The said Private Emmanuel Rhodes was last paid by Paymaster

Major Carter, to include the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date, <sup>of \$24.40 for 4 mos.</sup> he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 20 <sup>75</sup> 100 dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August,

1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced money. was captured at Pilot Knob Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
(All Records of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf. are included in the above)  
which renders it impossible to give Clothing Ac. from Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to day 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Death at 10 miles at 10 miles \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Walden, this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1865.

Wm. A. Rice

Capt. W. A. Rice

Commanding Company.



1524  
 + Rhoads, George H.  
 Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | 4 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108123	25
2	8123624	26
3	8123694	27
4	8123770	28
5	8123844	29
6	8123912	30
7	8123985	31
8	8124045	32
9	8124111	33
10	8127685	34
11	8127740	35
12	8127796	36
13	8124195	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Gen. 238-1865*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Rhodes*  
21, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 21 June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B. Cavalry Recruits*  
*3rd Inf. Mo. Mar. 23, 1865*

Book mark *Ex. 21d. 1865*

*Shiloh*



P

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W Rhodes

4<sup>th</sup> Cap. Consolidated Co, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67<sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 4<sup>th</sup> Cap.

Mch. 24 '65 from  
Private

Took mark:

A. L. Ames

R

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

George H. Rhodes

4<sup>th</sup> Corp B Consolidated Co. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.  
from Rank Mch.  
24:65

Stoppage for loss of  
spurs & straps 65 cts.

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Rhodes

4<sup>th</sup> Corp. <sup>B</sup> Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Corporal from Rank  
Mch 24<sup>th</sup> 65  
Stoppage for loss of  
spurs and straps  
65 cts.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Gen. W. Rhodes*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to C. M. Consolidated  
Records of 3rd Mo. Cav. by special order  
No 55 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1865 Dist of N. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Spiller*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. Rhoads*

*2d*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilton*

*R*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. Rhoads*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 15 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

*N'*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*G. W. Rhoads*

*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark: .....

*Hillier*

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

G. W. Rhoads

21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Minor Equip. July 22/64  
to -

Book mark:.....

W. H. T. W.  
(155) Copyright



*P* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*E. W. Read*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64*  
*Plt Guard Frederick L. ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hilton*

*R* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Geo M. Roads*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Hillman*

*P*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Geo. W. Rhoads*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

R | 3 S. M. Cal Mo.

George W. Rhoads

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cal Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Jan 15, 1864

Where born Bollinger

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 23, 1864

Where enlisted Fredericktown Mo

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned J

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Ordnance

+ 1525  
Rhoads, Henry J.  
Co. I. B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108122	25
2	8123623	26
3	8123693	27
4	8123769	28
5	8123843	29
6	8123913	30
7	8123984	31
8	8124044	32
9	8124110	33
10	8127705	34
11	8127758	35
12	8127813	36
13	8124194	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also .

R

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry J. Rhodes

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69<sup>93</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Cook mark:

A. L. Ames

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*George I. Hodges*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Chace Mo June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred G. O. Hodges Det*

*North Mo. Co B. Could recruit*

*3 (Mfrn. Mar. 23 '1865)*

Book mark: *Gay 238 1865*

*Hilton*

R

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry J. Rhodes

Priv.

Consolidated Co. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for  
loss of Spurs and  
Straps 65 cts.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames



*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

*Henry J. Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for  
loss of spurs & straps  
65 cts.*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry J Rhodes*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B Consolidated  
recruits of 2nd Md. Cavalry Special Order  
No. 55 March 16 1865 Dist of Va Mo*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry J. Rhoads*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. S. Hillen*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Henry J. Rhoads*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*M. L. Rhoads*

*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Captured and Brecked Butler*  
*Bks. of Lewis Mo*  
*Furnished horse & equip 137 days*

Book mark: .....

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*W. I. Rhoads*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 22/64  
to Aug 14/64. Due U.S. 1 dollar 120*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*W. L. Rhoads*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See horse & equip from  
July 29/64*

Book mark: .....

*Hilton*

*P*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry J. Rhoads*

*Plt*

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hilton*



*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry J Rhoads*  
*Det*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hill*

*R* | *3d Mo. Co* **Mo.**

*Henry J. Rhoads*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. Mar 15, 1864.*

Where born *Bollinger Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Fredricksburg Ky*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Ort Smith*

Rhodes Henry J.

P. Co. 2 3 Me. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

Enrolled as Henry J. Rhodes I. J. M. S. M. C.  
No other name borne to which there is not credit.  
Name or similar one not borne on saddle  
of Co. I 3 (Ms. O. S. 1334)

Pension base 453745 G. O. C. Aug. 5/85  
Copied by E. J. B. July 24/85

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

This is accepted as referring to Henry

Charles

Co. I, 3 Regt, Mo. Dr. 1865

and records will be corrected accordingly.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 275

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Henry</i>			<del>in to m</del>	<del>off.</del>		<i>Benton Bks.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>309</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Rhodes Henry J.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>3.</i>	<i>Ma.</i>	<i>S.M.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m. R. +</i>	<i>368</i>			

and at *Baltimore*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$  confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

and to Hospital at *St. Louis*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$  reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Oct. 6*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

1526  
+ Rhoads, Jacob  
Co I.B. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | 5th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108121	26
2	8123626	27
3	8123696	28
4	8123772	29
5	8123846	30
6	8123987	31
7	8124046	32
8	8124112	33
9	8127686	34
10	8127741	35
11	8127797	36
12	8124196	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, *Gsz. 1865*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*P*

[3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

*Jacob Rhodes*

*5-Corps*, *Cambridge Co.*, 1 Reg't *Mass* State Militia *Cambridge*.  
(2nd Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pks. Mass* July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted 5-Corps*  
*Mch. 4, '65 from*  
*Private*

Co's mark:

*A. L. Ames*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*Regt. Rhodes*

*W. H.*, Co. *2*; 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo June 6, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred G. O. 76d Gen Dist*

*North Mo. Co. B. Could receive*

*3 m/m Mar 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865*

Book mark: *Ex 238 1865*

*Miller*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Jacob Rhodes

1st Corp

B

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 5<sup>th</sup>

Capt from Rank  
Mch. 24, '65

Book mark:

A. L. Price

*R*

**[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.**

*Jacob Rhodes*

*B*  
*F. Corp.*, Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry,  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*  
*Capt'l from Rank*  
*Mch. 24' 65*

Book mark:

*A. L. Jones*

*P*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Facel Rhodes*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M. Consolidated  
Recruits of 3rd Mo. Cav. by special order  
No 53. March 16, 1865 Dist. of Mo.*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*Jacob Rhoads*

*1st*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2nd*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hilton*

20  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob N. Head  
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Rhoads*

*N*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 40* for *Govt Stores*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*149 days*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*R* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Jacob Rhoads*  
*24*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip July 16/64*  
*to Aug 12/64*  
*Due U.S. 1 Halter 190*

Book mark:

*Wilton*  
Original

*P* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Rhoads*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *See horse equip from  
Feb. 14/64. Due US for latter 170*

Book mark:

*William*



P

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Rhoads

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*R*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jacob Rhoads*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hillier*

*P* | *3rd Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Jacob Rhoads*  
*Pr<sup>t</sup>*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo, Mar 15 1864.*

Where born *Bollinger, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864

Where enlisted *Fredricksburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....  
*General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*Mt Smith*

1527

*Rhodes, David*

Co. *K* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Rhodes, David*

Back Mark:

See also

1528

*Rhodes, Emanuel*

Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Rhodes, Emanuel</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1529

Rhodes, George W

Cod. B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1530.

*Rhodes, Henry J.*

Co I B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Rhodes, Henry J.</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1531

Rhodes, Jacob

Co L.B., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | 5<sup>th</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**89**